



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

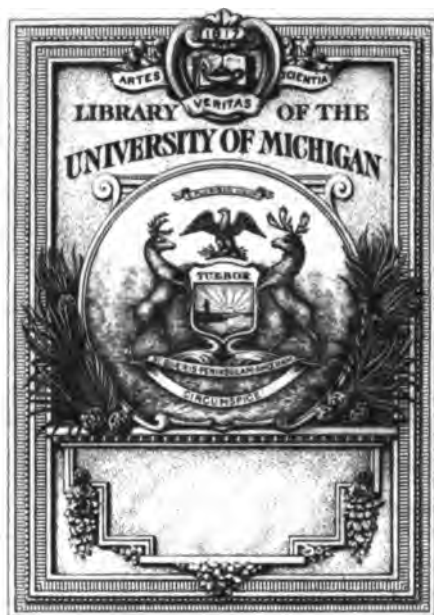
Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>



THE GIFT OF
Mrs. Wm. L. Bancroft

[REDACTED]

821.2

H18

V.3

THE
BOOK OF GEMS.

FROM
THE POETS AND ARTISTS OF GREAT BRITAIN.

EDITED BY
S. C. Hall
S. C. HALL, F.S.A.

THE EIGHTEENTH AND NINETEENTH CENTURY.
WORDSWORTH TO TENNYSON.

LONDON:
BELL & DALDY, YORK STREET, COVENT GARDEN.
1868.

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY



LONDON: PRINTED BY WILLIAM CLOWES AND SONS, STAMFORD STREET AND CHARING CROSS.

LIST OF THE PLATES.

SUBJECTS.	ARTISTS.	ENGRAVERS.	PAGE.
1. ALLEGORICAL	F. W. Topham	C. Rolls	vii
2. THE POET WORDSWORTH	H. W. Pickersgill, R.A.	C. Rolls	3
3. THE DOG	E. Landseer, R.A.	L. Stocks	15
4. SUNRISE	J. M. W. Turner, R.A.	W. Miller	23
5. LOVE TEACHING INNOCENCE	T. Uwins, A.R.A.	E. J. Portbury	33
6. VENICE	R. P. Bonington	W. Miller	41
7. THE GARDEN	E. T. Parris	F. Bacon	51
8. ANGELS APPEARING TO THE SHEPHERDS	J. Martin	J. R. Wilmore	61
9. THE LANE	T. Hofland	J. R. Wilmore	65
10. THE GIPSY	R. Westmacott, R.A. (The drawing by H. Corbould.)	A. R. Freebairn	73
11. THE VILLAGE CHURCHYARD	T. Creswick	R. Cousins	79
12. COMING HOME	E. Barrett	J. Hinchliff	87
13. THE PEASANT CHILD	A. Cooper, R.A.	J. Brain	91
14. THE SANDS	D. Cox	E. Radcliffe	99
15. SCOTT IN MELROSE ABBEY	S. Hart, A.R.A.	C. Rolls	107
16. SALVATOR	D. McClise, A.R.A.	L. Stocks	115
17. THE MAID AT PRAYER	G. Jones, R.A.	W. H. Simmons	121
18. THE STRANDED SHIP	J. Wilson	W. J. Cooke	129
19. THE CATHEDRAL	D. Roberts	J. Sands	135
20. THE COUNTRY CHILD	W. Collins, R.A.	L. Stocks	145
21. FLORA	W. Wyon, A.R.A. (The drawing by H. Corbould.)	J. Thomson	153
22. THE WAY-SIDE INN	W. Mulready, R.A.	A. R. Freebairn	163
23. THE MOURNERS	T. Stothard, R.A.	J. Bull	169
24. THE ITALIAN COTTAGE	P. Williams	E. J. Portbury	175
25. LITTLE RED RIDING HOOD.	J. Inskipp	W. H. Simmons	179
26. THE TUILERIES	J. Salmon	E. Roberts	187

SUBJECTS.	ARTISTS.	ENGRAVERS.	PAGE
27. THE GONDOLA	G. Cattermole	R. Brandard	191
28. THE BURIAL OF SIR JOHN MOORE	W. Harvey	J. Brain	195
29. CLIFTON	W. Müller	W. J. Cooke	199
30. MOUNTAIN SCENERY	G. Cattermole	J. C. Bentley	203
31. EVENING	R. Reinagle, R.A.	J. Hinchliff	207
32. THE FISHERMAN'S RETURN	C. Stanfield, R.A.	C. Rolls	217
33. ADELAIDE ANNE PROCTER	Clara Lane	C. H. Jeens	221
34. ST. MICHAEL'S MOUNT	J. C. Bentley	W. Miller	227
35. THE OLD MANNION	G. Cattermole	J. B. Allen	231
36. HAGAR IN THE DESERT	J. Robson	J. Hinchliff	235
37. EAST DEREHAM	W. Harvey	E. Goodall	243
38. MATERNAL AFFECTION	R. Edmonstone	C. Rolls	249
39. THE COLD BEAUTY	T. Y. Hurlstone	W. H. Watt	255
40. THE SHIPWRECKED	S. Prout	E. Kernott	263
41. THE MERRY IMP	J. Bonden	J. Wagstaff	269
42. BUONAPARTE	B. R. Haydon	J. Brain	275
43. THE WRECK	W. Chambers	W. Wallis	283
44. WINDSOR. EVENING	R. B. Pyne	A. R. Freebairn	293
45. THE GIPSIES' TENT	T. S. Cooper	H. Rolls	299
46. VIGNETTE	F. W. Topham	F. W. Topham	304

THE
POETS AND ARTISTS
OF
GREAT BRITAIN.

WILLIAM WORDSWORTH, who was descended from a family of high respectability in Cumberland, was born at Cockermouth, on the 7th of April, 1770. He was educated with his almost equally distinguished brother, Dr. Christopher Wordsworth, at Hawkesworth School, in Lancashire; and was entered at St. John's, Cambridge, in 1787, where he took his degree. After the beginning of the year 1800, he "had his home," either at Rydal Mount, Westmoreland, or within two miles of it,—though he made excursions both on the Continent and in our own Island. His life was retired and uniform: he was subjected to few trials:—possessed of "health, peace, and competence," his course was as smooth, even, and tranquil, as that of a "silent river."

Mr. Wordsworth was above the middle size. His features were strongly marked; but their expression was, like his poetry, contemplative rather than energetic. He had a calm look, and a gentle manner; his action was persuasive, and the tones of his voice peculiarly so. We knew him only amid the uncongenial scenes of a great city; among the hills and valleys of his native Westmoreland, his society was as a mildly healthful breeze, and his conversation as a delicious melody. He has ever been "a Poet for Poets;" from the beginning of his career, he "had an audience found, though few;" but his reception as a poet for universal man was of comparatively recent date. His lack of popularity was owing, partly to that taste for the French school of poetry—which was still lingering among us from the times of Dryden and Pope—and partly to the excess to which Mr. Wordsworth pushed his simplicity, as if in scorn of that school, which naturally enough irritated the wits and others who had been bred up in its conventional elegancies. He afterwards gave indications of a consciousness of having gone a little too far; and they, on the other hand, grew complimentary: meanwhile, he waited patiently for the turn of the tide that was to bear him into a crowd of devoted admirers. He knew it would come at last; and went on writing, in spite of the sneers of those who either could not, or would not understand him. He lived to enjoy a large portion of his anticipated triumph. The great man died at his residence, Rydal Mount, on the 23rd April, 1850, and was buried in the graveyard that surrounds Grasmere Church—amid the scenes he loved and has immortalized, and among the dalesmen of one of the fairest valleys of England.

The style of Wordsworth is essentially vernacular,—at once vigorous and simple. He is ever true to Nature; and, therefore, if we except Shakespeare, no writer is so often quoted: passages from his poems have become familiar as household words, and are perpetually called into use to give strong and apt expression to the thoughts and feelings of others. This is, perhaps, the highest compliment a Poet can receive: it has been liberally paid to him even by those who know little of the rich mine of which they are but specimens. With him the commonest objects—

" Bare trees, and mountains bare,
The grass, and the green fields,"

are things sacred: he has an alchemy of his own, by which he draws from them "a kind of quintessence;" and, rejecting the "gross matter," presents to us the purest ore. "He sees nothing loftier than human hopes,—nothing deeper than the human heart;" and while he worships Nature, he so paints her aspect to others that he may succeed in "linking to her fair work the human soul." His poems are full of beauties peculiarly their own,—of original thoughts, of fine sympathies, and of grave yet cheerful wisdom.

No man has received finer compliments from his contemporaries: the latest, and not the least worthy, was paid to him by the author of "Ion," in the course of a speech on the subject of copyright, delivered in the House of Commons, on the 18th of May, 1837. "He has supplied the noblest antidote to the freezing effects of the scientific spirit of the age; and while he has done justice to the poetry of greatness, has cast a glory around the lowest conditions of humanity, and traced out the subtle links by which they are connected with the highest." The following passage is from a poem addressed to him by Mrs. Hemans.

" True hard and holy! Thou art even as one
Who, by some secret gift of soul, or eye,
In every spot beneath the smiling sun
Sees where the springs of living waters lie."

2527 Sub

—

SOUTHEY.	
Sunrise	23
Remembrance	24
Hannah	25
The Ebb Tide	26
The Victory	27
The Battle of Blenheim	29
To a Bee	30
Sonnet	31

MILMAN.	
Hymn	61
The Merry Heart	62
The Love of God	63

ELLIOTT.		KEATS.	
	PAGE		PAGE
The Wonders of the Lane	65	Madeline; from "Isabella"	121
The Dying Boy to the Sloe Blossom	68	Ode to a Nightingale	122
A Poet's Epitaph	70	Ode on a Grecian Urn	124
To the Bramble Flower	71	Sonnets	125
		Stanzas	126
		To Autumn	127
LAMB.		HOGG.	
The Gipsy's Malison	73	The Stranded Ship	129
Hester	74	The Wee Houseie	130
Sonnets	75	The Broken Heart	131
On an Infant Dying as soon as Born	76	Mary Gray	132
		The Skylark	133
		An Arabian Song	ib.
MONTGOMERY.		HEMANS.	
The Grave	79	Cathedral Hymn	125
Friends	83	The Song of Night	137
Hannah	ib.	The Hebrew Mother	138
		The Captive Knight	141
		The Trumpet	ib.
		The Return to Poetry	142
		The Treasures of the Deep	143
WHITE.		CUNNINGHAM.	
Description of a Summer's Eve	87	The Town and Country Child	145
The Savoyard's Return	89	Awake, my Love	148
		The Lass of Gleneslan-Mill	ib.
		The Poet's Bridal Day Song	149
		A wet Sheet and a flowing Sea	151
WILSON.		HUNT.	
From "Edith and Nora"	91	Songs and Chorus of the Flowers	153
Lines written in a Highland Glen	92	To a Child, during Sicknes	158
A Churchyard Dream	93	The Glove and the Lions	159
The Widow'd Mother	95	The Fish, the Man, and the Spirit	160
The Three Seasons of Love	96	About Ben Adhem and the Angel	161
CRABBE.		CLARE.	
The Sands	99	June	163
Roger Cuff	101	The Quiet Mind	164
Stanzas	102	Mary Lee	166
Woman	104		
SCOTT.		NORTON.	
Farewell to the Muse	107	The Mourners	169
Hunting Song	108	The Mother's Heart	170
Lochinvar	109	The Chill of Earth	172
Lullaby of an Infant Chief	110		
Hellvellyn	111		
Jock of Hazeldean	112		
Norn's Vow	ib.		
SOTHEBY.			
Salvator	115		
Rome	116		
The Grotto of Egeria	118		

CONTENTS.

v

ROGERS.	
	PAGE
An Italian Song	175
On a Tear	176
To an Old Oak	177

LONDON.	
Little Red Riding Hood	179
The First Grave in the New Churchyard at Brompton	181
The Moon	183
Venice	ib.

CROLY.	
The Tuileries; from "Paris in 1815"	187
Pericles and Aspasia	188
Lines written at Spithead	189

ROBERT BROWNING.	
In a Gondola	191
Good News from Ghent to Aix	192

WOLFE.	
The Burial of Sir John Moore	195
Song	196

LANDOR.	
Clifton	199
The Dragon Fly	200
To Ianthe	ib.
The Maid's Lament	201

KEBLE.	
Mountain Scenery	203
The Nightingale	205

CAMPBELL.	
To the Evening Star	207
To the Rainbow	208
Ye Mariners of England	210
Exile of Erin	211
Hohenlinden	212
The Last Man	213
The Soldier's Dream	215

PROCTER.	
The Fisherman	217
Song	218
Woman	ib.
Stanzas	219

ADELAIDE ANNE PROCTER.	
	PAGE
The Storm	221
The Requital	222
Echoes	224
In the Wood	225

BOWLES.	
St. Michael's Mount	227
Chantrey's Sleeping Children	228
Restoration of Malmesbury Abbey	229
Summer Evening, at Home	230
Winter Evening, at Home	ib.
Sonnets:—	
Time	231
Dover Cliffs	ib.
April	232
May	ib.
Netley Abbey	233
Remembrances	ib.

AYTOUN.	
From "Buried Flowers"	231
The Old Scottish Cavalier	232

TIGHE.	
Hagar in the Desert	235
From "Psyche"	237
On Receiving a Branch of Mezereon, which flowered at Woodstock, December, 1809	240

ELIZABETH BARRETT BROWNING.	
Cowper's Grave	243
The Sleep	246

POLLOK.	
Maternal Love	249
The Resurrection	250

HOOD.	
To a Cold Beauty	255
Ruth	256
Ballad	257
I Remember, I Remember	257
Ode	258
Ballad	261

DIBDIN.		HOWITT.	
	PAGE		PAGE
I Sail'd from the Downs	263	An Old Man's Story	283
Tom Bowling	265	Mountain Children	290
Lovely Nan	<i>ib.</i>		
Blow High, Blow Low	266		
Bold Jack	267		
BAILLIE.		HERVEY.	
To a Child	269	A Twilight Landscape	293
The Kitten	270	The Convict Ship	294
Welcome Bat and Owlet Gray	273	I am all Alone	295
		She Sleeps, that still and placid Sleep	296
TENNYSON.		BAYLY.	
Buonaparte	275	The Gipsies' Haunt	299
Mariana	276	The First Grey Hair	300
The Merman	278	The Neglected Child	301
The Mermaid	279	Upon thy Truth Relying	303
Lilian	280	Oh say not 'twere a keener Blow	<i>ib.</i>
Love and Death	281		





WORDSWORTH.

SONNET.

ADIEU, Rydalian laurels ! that have grown
And spread as if ye knew that days might com
When ye would shelter in a happy home,
On this fair mount, a Poet of your own ;
One who ne'er ventured for a Delphic crown
To sue the God ; but, haunting your green shade
All seasons through, is humbly pleased to braid
Ground-flowers, beneath your guardianship, self sown.
Farewell ! no minstrels now, with harp new-strung
For summer wandering, quit their household bowers ;
Yet not for this wants Poesy a tongue
To cheer the itinerant on whom she pours
Her spirit, while he crosses lonely moors,
Or, musing, sits forsaken halls among.

ODE.

INTIMATIONS OF IMMORTALITY, FROM RECOLLECTIONS OF EARLY CHILDHOOD.

"The child is father of the man;
And I could wish my days to be
Bound each to each by natural plecty."

THERE was a time when meadow, grove, and stream,
The earth, and every common sight,

To me did seem

Apparelled in celestial light,

The glory and the freshness of a dream.

It is not now as it hath been of yore:—

Turn wheresoe'er I may,

By night or day,

The things which I have seen I now can see no more.

The rainbow comes and goes,

And lovely is the rose;

The moon doth with delight

Look round her when the heavens are bare:

Waters on a starry night

Are beautiful and fair;

The sunshine is a glorious birth,—

But yet I know, where'er I go,

That there hath past away a glory from the earth

Now, while the birds thus sing a joyous song,

And while the young lambs bound

As to the tabor's sound!

To me alone there came a thought of grief;

A timely utterance gave that thought relief,

And I again am strong:

The cataracts blow their trumpets from the steep;

No more shall grief of mine the season wrong;

I hear the echoes through the mountains throng,

The winds come to me from the fields of sleep

And all the earth is gay:

Land and sea

Give themselves up to jollity,

And with the heart of May

Doth every beast keep holiday;—

Thou child of joy,

Shout round me, let me hear thy shouts, thou happy

Shepherd-boy!

Ye blessed creatures, I have heard the call
 Ye to each other make ; I see
 The heavens laugh with you in your jubilee ;
 My heart is at your festival,
 My head hath its coronal,
 The fulness of your bliss I feel—I feel it all.
 Oh, evil day ! if I were sullen
 While earth herself is adorning
 This sweet May-morning,
 And the children are culling
 On every side,
 In a thousand valleys far and wide,

Fresh flowers ; while the sun shines warm,
 And the babe leaps up on his mother's arm :—
 I hear, I hear—with joy I hear !
 But there's a tree, of many one,
 A single field which I have looked upon.
 Both of them speak of something that is gone :
 The pansy at my feet
 Doth the same tale repeat :
 Whither is fled the visionary gleam ?
 Where is it now, the glory and the dream ?

Our birth is but a sleep and a forgetting :
 The soul that rises with us, our life's star
 Hath had elsewhere its setting,
 And cometh from afar ;
 Not in entire forgetfulness,
 And not in utter nakedness,
 But trailing clouds of glory do we come
 From God, who is our home :
 Heaven lies about us in our infancy !
 Shades of the prison-house begin to close
 Upon the growing boy ;
 But he beholds the light, and whence it flows,
 He sees it in his joy :
 The youth, who daily farther from the east
 Must travel, still is Nature's priest,
 And by the vision splendid
 Is on his way attended ;
 At length the man perceives it die away,
 And fade into the light of common day.

Earth fills her lap with pleasures of her own ;
 Yearnings she hath in her own natural kind,
 And, even with something of a mother's mind,
 And no unworthy aim,
 The homely nurse doth all she can
 To make her foster-child, her inmate man,
 Forget the glories he hath known,
 And that imperial palace whence he came.

Behold the child among his new-born blisses,—
 A six years' darling of a pigmy size !
 See, where 'mid work of his own hand, he lies,
 Fretted by sallies of his mother's kisses,
 With light upon him from his father's eyes !
 See, at his feet, some little plan or chart,
 Some fragment from his dream of human life,
 Shaped by himself with newly-learned art :
 A wedding or a festival,
 A mourning or a funeral ;
 And this hath now his heart,
 And unto this he frames his song :
 Then will he fit his tongue
 To dialogues of business, love, or strife ;
 But it will not be long
 Ere this be thrown aside,
 And with new joy and pride
 The little actor cons another part,—
 Filling from time to time his 'humorous stage'
 With all the persons, down to palsied age,
 That life brings with her in her equipage ;
 As if his whole vocation
 Were endless imitation.

Thou, whose exterior semblance doth belie
 Thy soul's immensity ;
 Thou best philosopher, who yet dost keep
 Thy heritage, thou eye among the blind,
 That, deaf and silent, read'st the eternal deep,
 Haunted for ever by the eternal mind ;—
 Mighty prophet ! Seer blest !
 On whom those truths do rest,
 Which we are toiling all our lives to find,

In darkness lost, the darkness of the grave ;
 Thou, over whom thy immortality
 Broods like the day,—a master o'er a slave,—
 A presence which is not to be put by ;
 Thou little child, yet glorious in the might
 Of heaven-born freedom on thy being's height,
 Why with such earnest pains dost thou provoke
 The years to bring the inevitable yoke,
 Thus blindly with thy blessedness at strife ?
 Full soon thy soul shall have her earthly freight,
 And custom lie upon thee with a weight,
 Heavy as frost, and deep almost as life !

O joy ! that in our embers
 Is something that doth live,
 That nature yet remembers
 What was so fugitive !

The thought of our past years in me doth breed
 Perpetual benediction : not indeed
 For that which is most worthy to be blest ;
 Delight and liberty, the simple creed
 Of childhood, whether busy or at rest,
 With new-fledged hope still fluttering in his breast :

Not for these I raise
 The song of thanks and praise ;

But for those obstinate questionings
 Of sense and outward things,
 Fallings from us, vanishings ;
 Blank misgivings of a creature

Moving about in worlds not realized,
 High instincts before which our mortal nature
 Did tremble like a guilty thing surprised :

But for those first affections,
 Those shadowy recollections,

Which, be they what they may,
 Are yet the fountain light of all our day,
 Are yet a master light of all our seeing ;
 Uphold us, cherish, and have power to make
 Our noisy years seem moments in the being
 Of the eternal silence : truths that wake,

To perish never ;

Which neither listlessness, nor mad endeavour,

Nor man nor boy,

Nor all that is at enmity with joy,
 Can utterly abolish or destroy !

Hence in a season of calm weather,
 Though inland far we be,
 Our souls have sight of that immortal sea
 Which brought us hither,
 Can in a moment travel thither,
 And see the children sport upon the shore,
 And hear the mighty waters rolling evermore.

Then sing, ye birds ! sing, sing a joyous song !
 And let the young lambs bound
 As to the tabor's sound !
 We in thought will join your throng ;
 Ye that pipe, and ye that play,
 Ye that through your hearts to-day
 Feel the gladness of the May !
 What though the radiance which was once so bright,
 Be now for ever taken from my sight,
 Though nothing can bring back the hour
 Of splendour in the grass, of glory in the flower ?
 We will grieve not,—rather find
 Strength in what remains behind ;
 In the primal sympathy
 Which having been, must ever be ;
 In the soothing thoughts that spring
 Out of human suffering ;
 In the faith that looks through death,—
 In years that bring the philosophic mind.
 And O, ye fountains, meadows, hills, and groves,
 Forebode not any severing of our loves !
 Yet in my heart of hearts I feel your might ;
 I only have relinquished one delight
 To live beneath your more habitual sway.
 I love the brooks, which down their channels fret,
 Even more than when I tripped lightly as they ;
 The innocent brightness of a new-born day
 Is lovely yet ;
 The clouds that gather round the setting sun
 Do take a sober colouring from an eye
 That hath kept watch o'er man's mortality :
 Another race hath been, and other palms are won.
 Thanks to the human heart by which we live,
 Thanks to its tenderness, its joys, and fears,—
 To me the meanest flower that blows can give
 Thoughts that do often lie too deep for tears.

LUCY.

THREE years she grew in sun and shower,
Then Nature said, "A lovelier flower
On earth was never sown ;
This child I to myself will take,—
She shall be mine, and I will make
A lady of my own.

Myself will to my darling be
Both law and impulse ; and with me
The girl, in rock and plain,
In earth and heaven, in glade and bower,
Shall feel an overseeing power,
To kindle or restrain.

She shall be sportive as the fawn,
That wild with glee across the lawn,
Or up the mountain springs ;
And hers shall be the breathing balm,—
And hers the silence and the calm
Of mute insensate things.

The floating clouds their state shall lend
To her,—for her the willow bend ;
Nor shall she fail to see
Even in the motions of the storm,
Grace that shall mould the maiden's form,
By silent sympathy.

The stars of midnight shall be dear
To her ; and she shall lean her ear
In many a secret place,
Where rivulets dance their wayward round,
And beauty, born of murmuring sound,
Shall pass into her face.

And vital feelings of delight
Shall rear her form to stately height,
Her virgin bosom swell ;
Such thoughts to Lucy I will give,
While she and I together live
Here in this happy dell."

Thus Nature spake,—the work was done ;
 How soon my Lucy's race was run !
 She died,—and left to me
 This heath, this calm and quiet scene,
 The memory of what has been
 And never more will be !

SONNETS.

SCORN NOT THE SONNET.

SCORN not the Sonnet ; Critic, you have frowned,
 Mindless of its just honours ; with this key
 Shakspeare unlocked his heart ; the melody
 Of this small lute gave ease to Petrarch's wound ;
 A thousand times this pipe did Tasso sound ;
 With it Camôens soothed an exile's grief ;
 The Sonnet glittered a gay myrtle-leaf
 Amid the cypress with which Dante crowned
 His visionary brow ; a glow-worm lamp,
 It cheered mild Spenser, called from faery-land
 To struggle through dark ways ; and when a damp
 Fell round the path of Milton, in his hand
 The Thing became a trumpet, whence he blew
 Soul-animating strains,—alas ! too few.

IT IS A BEAUTEOUS EVENING.

It is a beauteous evening, calm and free ;
 The holy time is quiet as a nun
 Breathless with adoration ; the broad sun
 Is sinking down in its tranquillity ;
 The gentleness of heaven is on the sea ;
 Listen !—the mighty Being is awake,
 And doth with his eternal motion make
 A sound like thunder—everlastingly.
 Dear child ! dear girl ! that walkest with me here,
 If thou appear'st untouch'd by solemn thought,
 Thy nature is not, therefore, less divine ;
 Thou liest in Abraham's bosom all the year,
 And worship'st at the temple's inner shrine,
 God being with thee when we know it not.

THE WORLD IS TOO MUCH WITH US.

THE world is too much with us ; late and soon,
 Getting and spending, we lay waste our powers ;
 Little we see in Nature that is ours ;
 We have given our hearts away, a sordid boon !
 This Sea that bares her bosom to the moon ;
 The winds that will be howling at all hours,
 And are up-gathered now like sleeping flowers ;
 For this, for every thing, we are out of tune ;
 It moves us not. Great God ! I'd rather be
 A Pagan, suckled in a creed outworn ;
 So might I, standing on this pleasant lea,
 Have glimpses that would make me less forlorn ;
 Have sight of Proteus rising from the sea ;
 Or hear old Triton blow his wreathed horn.

 LONDON, 1802.

MILTON ! thou shouldst be living at this hour :
 England hath need of thee ; she is a fen
 Of stagnant waters ; altar, sword, and pen,
 Fireside, the heroic wealth of hall and bower,
 Have forfeited their ancient English dower
 Of inward happiness. We are selfish men ;
 Oh ! raise us up, return to us again ;
 And give us manners, virtue, freedom, power.
 Thy soul was like a Star, and dwelt apart ;
 Thou hadst a voice whose sound was like the sea ;
 Pure as the naked heavens—majestic, free,
 So didst thou travel on life's common way
 In cheerful godliness ; and yet thy heart
 The lowliest duties on herself did lay.

 COMPOSED UPON WESTMINSTER BRIDGE.

EARTH has not any thing to show more fair :
 Dull would he be of soul who could pass by
 A sight so touching in its majesty :
 This City now doth, like a garment, wear

The beauty of the morning ; silent, bare,
 Ships, towers, domes, theatres, and temples lie
 Open unto the fields, and to the sky,—
 All bright and glittering in the smokeless air.
 Never did sun more beautifully steep
 In his first splendour, valley, rock, or hill
 Ne'er saw I, never felt, a calm so deep !
 The river glideth at his own sweet will :
 Dear God ! the very houses seem asleep ;
 And all that mighty heart is lying still !

GREAT MEN.

GREAT men have been among us ; hands that penned
 And tongues that uttered wisdom—better none :
 The later Sidney, Marvel, Harrington,
 Young Vane, and others who called Milton friend.
 These moralists could act and comprehend :
 They knew how genuine glory was put on ;
 Taught us how rightfully a nation shone
 In splendour ; what strength was, that would not bend
 But in magnanimous meekness. France, 'tis strange,
 Hath brought forth no such souls as we had then.
 Perpetual emptiness ! unceasing change !
 No single volume paramount, no code,
 No master spirit, no determined road ;
 But equally a want of books and men !

TO A SKY-LARK.

ETHEREAL minstrel ! pilgrim of the sky !
 Dost thou despise the earth where cares abound ?
 Or, while the wings aspire, are heart and eye
 Both with thy nest upon the dewy ground ?
 Thy nest, which thou canst drop into at will,
 Those quivering wings composed, that music still !

To the last point of vision, and beyond,
Mount, daring warbler!—that love-prompted strain
(’Twixt thee and thine a never-failing bond)
Thrills not the less the bosom of the plain :
Yet might’st thou seem, proud privilege ! to sing
All independent of the leafy spring.

Leave to the nightingale her shady wood,—
A privacy of glorious light is thine ;
Whence thou dost pour upon the world a flood
Of harmony, with instinct more divine :
Type of the wise who soar, but never roam ;
True to the kindred points of Heaven and Home !

SHE DWELT AMONG THE UNTRODDEN WAYS.

SHE dwelt among the untrodden ways
Beside the springs of Dove,
A maid, whom there were none to praise,
And very few to love :

A violet by a mossy stone
Half hidden from the eye !
Fair as a star, when only one
Is shining in the sky.

She lived unknown,—and few could know
When Lucy ceased to be ;
But she is in her grave, and, oh !
The difference to me !

GEORGE GORDON BYRON was born in Holles Street, London, on the 22nd of January, 1788. He was the grandson of the celebrated Admiral, and succeeded his great uncle, William Lord Byron, in 1798. On his elevation to the peerage, he was removed from the care of his mother, and placed at Harrow, by his guardian,—the Earl of Carlisle. In 1803, he was entered at Trinity College, Cambridge; and took up his permanent residence at Newstead Abbey, the family seat. In 1807, he published at Newark his "Hours of Idleness;" they were attacked with considerable bitterness in the "Edinburgh Review," and his memorable "Satire" followed. His various "Works" succeeded with wonderful rapidity. In 1815, he married the daughter of Sir Ralph Milbank Noel: a separation took place soon afterwards, and the Poet went abroad,—residing at Geneva, and in various cities of Italy. In August, 1823, he embarked in the cause of Greece; and died at Missolonghi, on the 19th of April, 1824.

Lord Byron was thus a young man when he died. Personal descriptions of the Poet are abundant. In 1823, Lady Blessington was intimately acquainted with him at Genoa. According to her account, his appearance was highly prepossessing: "his head," she says, "is finely shaped, and the forehead open, high, and noble; his eyes are grey, and full of expression, but one is visibly larger than the other; his mouth is the most remarkable feature in his face—the upper lip of Grecian shortness, and the corners descending; the lips full and finely cut; his chin is large and well shaped; his face is peculiarly pale." She adds, that, "although slightly lame, the deformity of his foot is but little remarkable."

The biographies of Lord Byron are almost as numerous as his Works. The wonderful genius of the Poet procured for him an extent of popularity unparalleled in his age; and the public sought eagerly for every anecdote that could afford the smallest insight into his character. Few men could have borne so searching a test. His biographers, without exception, have arrived at conclusions prejudicial to his character; it is, therefore, impossible for an Editor who would sum up their evidence, to recommend any other verdict than that which has been given. It is time to discard the old superstition, *NIL NISI BONUM*, as at once unphilosophical and derogatory to the character of any man, who seeks to live "for aye, in Fame's eternal temple." *NIL NISI VERUM* should be the motto of the dead. It may be ungracious to disobey the mandate,

"Lift not thy spear against the Muse's bower;"

but the warning cannot have reference to the spear of Ithuriel. Truth is so precious, that it never costs too much. We protest at the outset of our labours against all reference to *PRIVATE* character, and comment upon *PRIVATE* life; but we must always except cases where they are mixed up with published writings which influence, and are designed to influence, the universal mind. Many of the Poems of Lord Byron have a dangerous tendency: they are calculated to remove the hideous features of Vice, and present it, if not in a tempting, at least in a natural and pardonable light. Whether it was a genuine sentiment, or a gross affectation, it matters not; but it was the frequent boast of the Poet, that he scorned and hated human kind; and out of this feeling, or this pretension, grew his labours to corrupt it. It was not alone against *TRININGS* held sacred by society that his spleen and venom were directed: he strove to render odious some of the best and purest men that have ever lived; and his attacks were not the momentary ebullitions of dislike, but the produce of deep and settled hatred,—the more bitter in proportion as the cause was small. To the various circumstances that are said to have warped his mind, we cannot here refer. We perform an imperative duty, in a work which must find its way among the young and enthusiastic, when we warn the reader of his exquisite poetry, that danger lurks under the leaves. The Poems of Byron will live, as he had a right to anticipate they would, "with his land's language." The amazing power he possessed of searching into and portraying character,—his prodigious skill in versification,—his fine perception of the sublime and beautiful in nature,—his graceful and unforced wit,—his deep readings of human passion,—his accurate knowledge of the secret movements of the heart,—were so many keys to his wonderful and universal success *

* Of the many beautiful editions of Byron's works which Mr. Murray has published, the last, in one volume, is the most complete and admirable. It is an exquisite specimen of typography.



BYRON.

INSCRIPTION ON THE MONUMENT OF A DOG

WHEN some proud son of man returns to earth,
 Unknown to glory, but upheld by birth,
 The Sculptor's art exhausts the pomp of woe,
 And storied urns record who rests below ;
 When all is done, upon the tomb is seen,
 Not what he was, but what he should have been :
 But the poor dog, in life the firmest friend,
 The first to welcome, foremost to defend,
 Whose honest heart is still his master's own,
 Who labours, fights, lives, breathes for him alone,
 Unhonour'd falls, unnoticed all his worth,
 Denied in heaven the soul he held on earth :
 While man, vain insect! hopes to be forgiven,
 And claims himself a sole exc'usive heaven.

Oh, man ! thou feeble tenant of an hour,
 Debas'd by slavery, or corrupt by power,
 Who knows thee well must quit thee with disgust,
 Degraded mass of animated dust !
 Thy love is lust, thy friendship all a cheat,
 Thy smiles hypocrisy, thy words deceit !
 By nature vile, ennobled but by name,
 Each kindred brute might bid thee blush for shame.
 Ye ! who perchance behold this simple urn,
 Pass on,—it honours none you wish to mourn :
 To mark a friend's remains these stones arise ;
 I never knew but one,—and here he lies.

 THE DREAM.

OUR life is twofold : sleep hath its own world,
 A boundary between the things misnamed
 Death and existence ; sleep hath its own world,
 And a wide realm of wild reality,
 And dreams in their development have breath,
 And tears, and tortures, and the touch of joy :
 They leave a weight upon our waking thoughts,
 They take a weight from off our waking toils,
 They do divide our being ; they become
 A portion of ourselves as of our time,
 And look like heralds of eternity :
 They pass like spirits of the past,—they speak
 Like sybils of the future ; they have power—
 The tyranny of pleasure and of pain ;
 They make us what we were not—what they will,
 And shake us with the vision that's gone by,—
 The dread of vanish'd shadows. Are they so ?
 Is not the past all shadow ?—What are they ?
 Creations of the mind ? The mind can make
 Substance, and people planets of its own
 With beings brighter than have been,—and give
 A breath to forms which can outlive all flesh.
 I would recal a vision, which I dream'd
 Perchance in sleep,—for in itself a thought,
 A slumbering thought, is capable of years,
 And curdles a long life into one hour.

I saw two beings in the hues of youth
Standing upon a hill, a gentle hill,
Green and of mild declivity,—the last
As 'twere the cape of a long ridge of such,
Save that there was no sea to lave its base,
But a most living landscape, and the wave
Of woods and corn-fields, and the abodes of men
Scatter'd at intervals, and wreathing smoke
Arising from such rustic roofs ; the hill
Was crown'd with a peculiar diadem
Of trees, in circular array, so fix'd,—
Not by the sport of nature, but of man :
These two, a maiden and a youth, were there
Gazing ; the one, on all that was beneath—
Fair as herself—but the boy gazed on her :
And both were young, and one was beautiful ;
And both were young, yet not alike in youth ;
As the sweet moon on the horizon's verge,
The maid was on the eve of womanhood ;—
The boy had fewer summers, but his heart
Had far outgrown his years ; and, to his eye,
There was but one beloved face on earth—
And that was shining on him : he had look'd
Upon it till it could not pass away :
He had no breath, no being, but in hers :
She was his voice ;—he did not speak to her,
But trembled on her words : she was his sight,
For his eye follow'd hers, and saw with hers,
Which colour'd all his objects ;—he had ceased
To live within himself : she was his life,—
The ocean to the river of his thoughts,
Which terminated all ! upon a tone,
A touch of hers, his blood would ebb and flow,
And his cheek change tempestuously ;—his heart
Unknowing of its cause of agony.
But she in these fond feelings had no share :
Her sighs were not for him ! to her he was
Even as a brother,—but no more : 'twas much,
For brotherless she was, save in the name
Her infant friendship had bestow'd on him ;
Herself the solitary scion left
Of a time-honour'd race. It was a name
Which pleased him, and yet pleased him not,—and why ?
Time taught him a deep answer—when she loved

Another ! even *now* she loved another ;
 And on the summit of that hill she stood
 Looking afar, if yet her lover's steed
 Kept pace with her expectancy, and flew.

A change came o'er the spirit of my dream.
 There was an ancient mansion, and before
 Its walls there was a steed caparison'd :
 Within an antique oratory stood
 The boy of whom I spake ;—he was alone,
 And pale, and pacing to and fro : anon
 He sate him down, and seized a pen, and traced
 Words which I could not guess of ; then he lean'd
 His bow'd head on his hands, and shook as 'twere
 With a convulsion,—then arose again,
 And, with his teeth and quivering hands, did tear
 What he had written ; but he shed no tears.
 And he did calm himself, and fix his brow
 Into a kind of quiet : as he paused
 The lady of his love re-enter'd there ;
 She was serene and smiling then,—and yet
 She knew she was by him beloved ! she knew,
 For quickly comes such knowledge, that his heart
 Was darken'd with her shadow ; and she saw
 That he was wretched,—but she saw not all.
 He rose, and, with a cold and gentle grasp,
 He took her hand ; a moment o'er his face
 A tablet of unutterable thoughts
 Was traced,—and then it faded as it came :
 He dropped the hand he held, and with slow steps
 Retired,—but not as bidding her adieu ;
 For they did part with mutual smiles : he pass'd
 From out the massy gate of that old hall,
 And mounting on his steed he went his way,
 And ne'er repass'd that hoary threshold more !

A change came o'er the spirit of my dream.
 The boy was sprung to manhood : in the wilds
 Of fiery climes he made himself a home,
 And his soul drank their sunbeams ; he was girt
 With strange and dusky aspects ; he was not
 Himself like what he had been : on the sea
 And on the shore he was a wanderer !
 There was a mass of many images

Crowded like waves upon me ; but he was
 A part of all,—and in the last he lay
 Reposing from the noontide sultriness,
 Couch'd among fallen columns, in the shade
 Of ruin'd walls that had survived the names
 Of those who rear'd them : by his sleeping side
 Stood camels grazing, and some goodly steeds
 Were fasten'd near a fountain ; and a man,
 Clad in a flowing garb, did watch the while,
 While many of his tribe slumber'd around ;
 And they were canopied by the blue sky—
 So cloudless, clear, and purely beautiful,
 That God alone was to be seen in heaven.

A change came o'er the spirit of my dream.
 The lady of his love was wed with one
 Who did not love her better : in her home,
 A thousand leagues from his, — her native home,
 She dwelt, begirt with growing infancy,
 Daughters and sons of beauty,—but, behold !
 Upon her face there was the tint of grief,
 The settled shadow of an inward strife,
 And an unquiet drooping of the eye,
 As if its lid were charged with unshed tears.
 What could her grief be ?—she had all she loved :
 And he who had so loved her was not there
 To trouble with bad hopes, or evil wish,
 Or ill-repressed affliction, her pure thoughts.
 What could her grief be ?—she had loved him not,
 Nor given him cause to deem himself beloved ;
 Nor could he be a part of that which prey'd
 Upon her mind,—a spectre of the past.

A change came o'er the spirit of my dream.
 The wanderer was return'd. I saw him stand
 Before an altar, with a gentle bride :
 Her face was fair,—but was not that which made
 The starlight of his boyhood ! as he stood
 Even at the altar, o'er his brow there came
 The self-same aspect, and the quivering shock
 That in the antique oratory shook
 His bosom in its solitude ; and then,
 As in that hour, a moment o'er his face
 The tablet of unutterable thoughts

Was traced,—and then it faded as it came ;
And he stood calm and quiet, and he spoke
The fitting vows,—but heard not his own words ;
And all things reel'd around him ! he could see
Not that which was, nor that which should have been ;
But the old mansion, and the accustom'd hall,
And the remember'd chambers, and the place,
The day, the hour, the sunshine, and the shade,—
All things pertaining to that place and hour,
And her who was his destiny came back,
And thrust themselves between him and the light .
What business had they there at such a time ?

A change came o'er the spirit of my dream.
The lady of his love,—oh ! she was changed
As by the sickness of the soul : her mind
Had wander'd from its dwelling, and her eyes,—
They had not their own lustre, but the look
Which is not of the earth : she was become
The queen of a fantastic realm ; her thoughts
Were combinations of disjointed things ;
And forms—impalpable and unperceived
Of others' sight—familiar were to hers,
And this the world calls frenzy ! but the wise
Have a far deeper madness ; and the glance
Of melancholy is a fearful gift :
What is it but the telescope of truth ?
Which strips the distance of its phantasies,
And brings life near in utter nakedness,
Making the cold reality too real !

A change came o'er the spirit of my dream.
The wanderer was alone as heretofore ;
The beings which surrounded him were gone,
Or were at war with him ! he was a mark
For blight and desolation,—compass'd round
With hatred and contention : pain was mix'd
In all which was served up to him, until,
Like to the Pontic monarch of old days,
He fed on poisons, and they had no power,—
But were a kind of nutriment : he lived
Through that which had been death to many men,
And made him friends of mountains ! with the stars
And the quick spirit of the universe

He held his dialogues ; and they did teach
 To him the magic of their mysteries :
 To him the book of night was open'd wide,
 And voices from the deep abyss reveal'd
 A marvel and a secret,—Be it so.

My dream was past ; it had no further change.
 It was of a strange order, that the doom
 Of these two creatures should be thus traced out
 Almost like a reality ; the one
 To end in madness,—both in misery !

FAREWELL !

FAREWELL ! if ever fondest prayer
 For others' weal avail'd on high,
 Mine will not all be lost in air—
 But waft thy name beyond the sky.
 'Twere vain to speak, to weep, to sigh :
 Oh ! more than tears of blood can tell,
 When wrung from guilt's expiring eye,
 Are in that word—Farewell ! Farewell !

These lips are mute, these eyes are dry ;
 But in my breast, and in my brain,
 Awake the pangs that pass not by,
 The thought that ne'er shall sleep again.
 My soul nor deigns, nor dares complain,
 Though grief and passion there rebel ;
 I only know we loved in vain,—
 I only feel—Farewell ! Farewell !

ROBERT SOUTHEY was born in Bristol, on the 12th of August, 1774. Having given early tokens of the genius that has since placed his name foremost among British worthies, his friends resolved that the advantages of a liberal education should be added to those which Nature had bestowed upon him, and sent him, in 1788, to Westminster School. In 1792, he was entered at Balliol College, Oxford. During his residence in the University he became infected with Jacobinical principles; but if some of his earlier productions contributed to disseminate pernicious doctrines, he has amply compensated mankind by the labours of a long life in the cause of virtue. In 1796, his first great poem, "Joan of Arc," appeared; and his fame was completely established when, in 1801, the romance of "Thalaba" issued from the press. In 1813, Southey accepted the office of Poet Laureate, on the death of Pye,—and for nearly the first time, during at least a century, the office, instead of conferring, received dignity. He died at his residence, Keswick Hall, in Cumberland, on the 21st March, 1843. Some years before that event his mind had given way, from "over-work," having been upwards of fifty years "a man of letters by profession." He declined a Barometcy, offered him by Sir Robert Peel, but received one of the Crown Pensions; and his circumstances were "easy" up to the period of his fall from earth.

Southey was tall and handsome, with a clear and noble forehead, an aquiline nose, a profusion of hair, and uncommonly bright eyes: his voice was musical, full of gentleness and persuasion, and his smile was as winning as it was sweet. Some time before his death, his hair, once a curling and glossy black, became as white as snow; and his step had lost its elasticity,—but his eyes were as bright, and his smile as winning as ever. He was rarely seen in the great world. His distaste for the turmoils of life induced him to decline a seat in the House of Commons, to which he had been elected. Apart from the bustle and feverish excitement of a city, he pursued his gentle and useful course from year to year:

"And to his mountains and his forests rude
Chaunts in sweet melody his classic song."

He led the life of a scholar with as much steadiness of purpose and devotion as if he had bound himself to his books by a religious vow. His works are sufficient to form a library; they are proofs of his amazing industry, not less than his vast and comprehensive learning. His wonderful genius may excite our admiration; but the extent of his "profitable labour" is, indeed, prodigious. There is nothing like it, we believe, in the history of the human mind. His character was as unspotted as that of any public man—living or dead. The world is aware that he had some enemies: no one ever deserved them less. His friends were numerous, devoted, and firm. No one ever earned them better, or merited them more:

"We soon live down
Evil or good report, if undeserved."

His political opponents have tendered evidence to the estimable character of both his head and heart. One of the harshest arraigners of what he calls the inconsistency of Mr. Southey—as if that were inconsistency which induces to leave a path after it is known to be the wrong one—states, that "in all the relations and charities of private life he is correct, exemplary, generous, just." He was one of the leading critics of the age, and, although there is abundant proof of his generous zeal in aiding young talent, there has never attached to him the suspicion of depressing it.

Of late years the prose of Southey has been preferred to his poetry. It rarely happens that there is a preference without a disparagement. No poet in the present or the past century has written three such poems as *Thalaba*, *Kehnama*, and *Roderick*. Others have more excelled in *DELINEATING* what they find before them in life, but none have given such proofs of extraordinary power in *CREATING*. He has been called diffuse, because there is a spaciousness and amplitude about his poetry—as if concentration was the highest quality of a writer. He lays all his thoughts before us, but they never rush forth tumultuously. He excels in unity of design and congruity of character; and never did poet more adequately express heroic fortitude and generous affections. He has not, however, limited his pen to grand paintings of epic character. Among his shorter productions will be found some light and graceful sketches, full of beauty and feeling, and not the less valuable because they invariably aim at promoting virtue.



SOUTHEY.

SUNRISE

I MARVEL not, O Sun, that unto thee
In adoration man should bow the knee,
And pour his prayers of mingled awe and love ;
For like a God thou art, and on thy way
Of glory sheddest, with benignant ray,
Beauty, and life, and joyance from above.
No longer let these mists thy radiance shroud,—
These cold, raw mists that chill the comfortless day ;
But shed thy splendour through the opening cloud,
And cheer the earth once more. The languid flower
Lie odourless, bent down with heavy rain ;
Earth asks thy presence, saturate with showers !
O lord of light ! put forth thy beams again,
For damp and cheerless are the gloomy hours.

REMEMBRANCE.

MAN hath a weary pilgrimage
 As through the world he wends,
 On every stage from youth to age
 Still discontent attends ;
 With heaviness he casts his eye
 Upon the road before,
 And still remembers with a sigh,
 The days that are no more.

To school the little exile goes,
 Torn from his mother's arms,—
 What then shall soothe his earliest woes,
 When novelty hath lost its charms ?
 Condemn'd to suffer through the day
 Restraints which no rewards repay,
 And cares where love has no concern ;
 Hope lengthens as she counts the hours
 Before his wish'd return.
 From hard controul and tyrant rules,
 The unfeeling discipline of schools,
 In thought he loves to roam,
 And tears will struggle in his eye
 While he remembers with a sigh
 The comforts of his home.

Youth comes ; the toils and cares of life
 Torment the restless mind ;
 Where shall the tired and harass'd heart
 Its consolation find ?
 Then is not Youth, as Fancy tells,
 Life's summer prime of joy ?
 Ah no ! for hopes too long delay'd,
 And feelings blasted or betray'd,
 The fabled bliss destroy ;
 And Youth remembers with a sigh
 The careless days of Infancy.

Maturer Manhood now arrives,
 And other thoughts come on,
 But with the baseless hopes of Youth
 Its generous warmth is gone ;

Cold calculating cares succeed,
 The timid thought, the wary deed,
 The dull realities of truth ;
 Back on the past he turns his eye ;
 Remembering with an envious sigh
 The happy dreams of Youth.

So reaches he the latter stage
 Of this our mortal pilgrimage,
 With feeble step and slow ;
 New ills that latter stage await,
 And old Experience learns too late
 That all is vanity below.
 Life's vain delusions are gone by,
 Its idle hopes are o'er,
 Yet Age remembers with a sigh
 The days that are no more.

 HANNAH.

PASSING across a green and lonely lane
 A funeral met our view. It was not here
 A sight of every day, as in the streets
 Of some great city, and we stopt and ask'd
 Whom they were bearing to the grave. A girl,
 They answer'd, of the village, who had pined
 Through the long course of eighteen painful months
 With such slow wasting, that the hour of death
 Came welcome to her. We pursued our way
 To the house of mirth, and with that idle talk
 Which passes o'er the mind and is forgot,
 We wore away the time. But it was eve
 When homewardly I went, and in the air
 Was that cool freshness, that discolouring shade
 Which makes the eye turn inward : hearing then
 Over the vale the heavy toll of death
 Sound slow, it made me think upon the dead ;
 I question'd more, and learnt her mournful tale.
 She bore unhusbanded a mother's pains,
 And he who should have cherish'd her, far off
 Sail'd on the seas. Left thus a wretched one,
 Scorn made a mock of her, and evil tongues

Were busy with her name. She had to bear
The sharper sorrow of neglect from him
Whom she had loved so dearly. Once he wrote,
But only once that drop of comfort came
To mingle with her cup of wretchedness ;
And when his parents had some tidings from him,
There was no mention of poor Hannah there,
Or 'twas the cold inquiry, more unkind
Than silence. So she pined and pined away,
And for herself and baby toil'd and toil'd ;
Nor did she, even on her death-bed, rest
From labour, knitting there with lifted arms,
Till she sunk with very weakness. Her old mother
Omitted no kind office, working for her,
Albeit her hardest labour barely earn'd
Enough to keep life struggling, and prolong
The pains of grief and sickness. Thus she lay
On the sick bed of poverty, worn out
With her long suffering and those painful thoughts
Which at her heart were rankling, and so weak,
That she could make no effort to express
Affection for her infant ; and the child,
Whose lisping love perhaps had solaced her,
Shunn'd her as one indifferent. But she too
Had grown indifferent to all things of earth ;
Finding her only comfort in the thought
Of that cold bed wherein the wretched rest.
There had she now, in that last home been laid,
And all was over now,—sickness and grief,
Her shame, her suffering, and her penitence :
Their work was done. The school-boys as they sport
In the church-yard, for awhile might turn away
From the fresh grave till grass should cover it ;
Nature would do that office soon ; and none
Who trod upon the senseless turf would think
Of what a world of woes lay buried there !

THE EBB TIDE.

SLOWLY thy flowing tide
Came in, old Avon ! scarcely did mine eyes,
As watchfully I roam'd thy green-wood side,
Behold the gentle rise.

With many a stroke and strong
 The labouring boatmen upward plied their oars,
 And yet the eye beheld them labouring long
 Between thy winding shores.

Now down thine ebbing tide
 The unlabour'd boat falls rapidly along ;
 The solitary helmsman sits to guide,
 And sings an idle song.

Now o'er the rocks that lay
 So silent late the shallow current roars ;
 Fast flow thy waters on their sea-ward way,
 Through wider-spreading shores.

Avon ! I gaze and know
 The lesson emblem'd in thy varying way ;
 It speaks of human joys that rise so slow,
 So rapidly decay.

Kingdoms which long have stood,
 And slow to strength and power attain'd at last,
 Thus from the summit of high fortune's flood
 Ebb to their ruin fast.

Thus like thy flow appears
 Time's tardy course to manhood's envied stage ;
 Alas ! how hurryingly the ebbing years
 Then hasten to old age !

THE VICTORY.

HARK,—how the church bells' thundering harmony
 Stuns the glad ear ! tidings of joy have come,—
 Good tidings of great joy ! two gallant ships
 Met on the element ;—they met, they fought
 A desperate fight !—good tidings of great joy !
 Old England triumph'd !—yet another day
 Of glory for the ruler of the waves !

For those who fell, 'twas in their country's cause,
They have their passing paragraphs of praise,
And are forgotten !

There was one who died
In that day's glory, whose obscurer name
No proud historian's page will chronicle.
Peace to his honest soul ! I read his name,—
'Twas in the list of slaughter, and blest God
The sound was not familiar to mine ear.
But it was told me, after, that this man
Was one whom lawful violence had forced
From his own home, and wife, and little ones,
Who by his labour lived ; that he was one
Whose uncorrupted heart could keenly feel
A husband's love,—a father's anxiousness ;
That, from the wages of his toil, he fed
The distant dear ones, and would talk of them
At midnight, when he trod the silent deck
With him he valued ;—talk of them, of joys
Which he had known,—O God ! and of the hour
When they should meet again, till his full heart,
His manly heart, at last would overflow—
Even like a child's—with very tenderness.
Peace to his honest spirit ! suddenly
It came, and merciful the ball of death,—
For it came suddenly and shatter'd him,
And left no moment's agonizing thought
On those he loved so well.

He, ocean deep,
Now lies at rest. Be Thou her comforter
Who art the widow's friend ! Man does not know
What a cold sickness made her blood run back
When first she heard the tidings of the fight :
Man does not know with what a dreadful hope
She listen'd to the names of those who died :
Man does not know,—or, knowing, will not heed,—
With what an agony of tenderness
She gazed upon her children, and beheld
His image who was gone. O God ! be Thou,
Who art the widow's friend, her comforter !

THE BATTLE OF BLENHEIM.

It was a summer evening,
Old Kaspar's work was done,
And he before his cottage door
Was sitting in the sun,
And by him sported on the green
His little grandchild Wilhelmine.

She saw her brother Peterkin
Roll something large and round,
Which he beside the rivulet
In playing there had found ;
He came to ask what he had found,
That was so large, and smooth, and round.

Old Kaspar took it from the boy,
Who stood expectant by ;
And then the old man shook his head,
And with a natural sigh,
" 'Tis some poor fellow's skull," said he,
" Who fell in the great victory.

" I find them in the garden,
" For there's many here about ;
" And often when I go to plough,
" The ploughshare turns them out !
" For many thousand men," said he,
" Were slain in that great victory."

" Now tell us what 'twas all about,"
Young Peterkin he cries ;
While little Wilhelmine looks up,
With wonder-waiting eyes ;
" Now tell us all about the war,
" And what they kill'd each other for."

" It was the English," Kaspar cried,
" Who put the French to rout ;
" But what they kill'd each other for,
" I could not well make out.
" But every body said," quoth he,
" That 'twas a famous victory.

" My father lived at Blenheim then,
 " Yon little stream hard by ;
 " They burnt his dwelling to the ground,
 " And he was forced to fly ;
 " So with his wife and child he fled,
 " Nor had he where to rest his head.

" With fire and sword the country round
 " Was wasted far and wide ;
 " And many a childing mother then,
 " And new-born baby died ;
 " But things like that, you know, must be
 " At every famous victory.

" They say it was a shocking sight
 " After the field was won ;
 " For many thousand bodies here
 " Lay rotting in the sun ;
 " But things like that, you know, must be
 " After a famous victory.

" Great praise the Duke of Marlbro' won,
 " And our good Prince Eugene."
 " Why, 'twas a very wicked thing !"
 Said little Wilhelmine.
 " Nay—nay—my little girl," quoth he,
 " It was a famous victory.

" And every body praised the Duke
 " Who this great fight did win."
 " But what good came of it at last ?"
 Quoth little Peterkin.
 " Why, that I cannot tell," said he,
 " But 'twas a famous victory."

TO A BEE.

THOU wert out betimes, thou busy, busy Bee !
 As abroad I took my early way,
 Before the cow from her resting-place
 Had risen up and left her trace
 On the meadow, with dew so grey,
 Saw I thee, thou busy, busy Bee.

Thou wert working late, thou busy, busy Bee !
 After the fall of the Cistus flower ;
 When the Primrose of evening was ready to burst,
 I heard thee last, as I saw thee first ;
 In the silence of the evening hour,
 Heard I thee, thou busy, busy Bee.

Thou art a miser, thou busy, busy Bee !
 Late and early at employ ;
 Still on thy golden stores intent,
 Thy summer in heaping and hoarding is spent
 What thy winter will never enjoy ;
 Wise lesson this for me, thou busy, busy Bee !

Little dost thou think, thou busy, busy Bee !
 What is the end of thy toil.
 When the latest flowers of the ivy are gone,
 And all thy work for the year is done,
 Thy master comes for the spoil :
 Woe then for thee, thou busy, busy Bee !

SONNET.

O God ! have mercy in this dreadful hour
 On the poor mariner ! in comfort here
 Safe shelter'd as I am, I almost fear
 The blast that rages with resistless power.
 What were it now to toss upon the waves,
 The madden'd waves, and know no succour near ;
 The howling of the storm alone to hear,
 And the wild sea that to the tempest raves :
 To gaze amid the horrors of the night,
 And only see the billows' gleaming light ;
 And in the dread of death to think of her,
 Who, as she listens, sleepless, to the gale,
 Puts up a silent prayer and waxes pale ?
 O God ! have mercy on the mariner !

THOMAS MOORE was born in Dublin, on the 28th of May, 1779. At the age of four teen he entered the University of his native city, where he took his degree. In 1799 he became a member of the Middle Temple, and was called to the bar. Before he had completed his twentieth year he published his *Translations of the Odes of Anacreon*; and at once "became famous." The work was dedicated to the Prince of Wales,—and led to an introduction to his Royal Highness, and a subsequent intimacy, of which a variety of anecdotes are related; but that it terminated disadvantageously for both, we have unquestionable proof in the pages of some of the Poet's later writings. In 1803, Mr. Moore obtained an official situation at Bermuda: he filled it but for a short period, and returned to England. In 1806, he published the "*Odes and Epistles*;" in 1808, *Poems*, under the assumed name of Thomas Little; in 1817, *Lallah Rookh*; and in 1823, the *Loves of the Angels*. Besides these *Poems*, Mr. Moore has printed a variety of light poetical squibs—the value of which ceased with the topics that called them forth. His *Prose works* also are numerous: chief among them is his *Life of Sheridan* and the *History of Ireland*.

The Poet preferred retirement to celebrity—except that which the Muses so lavishly bestowed upon him; and resisted all attempts to lure him into the arena of public life. He was the idol of the circle in which he moved. A finer gentleman, in the better sense of the term, was nowhere to be found; his learning was not only extensive, but sound; and he was pre-eminent for those qualities which attract and charm in society. His voice, though not of large compass, was wonderfully sweet and effective, and he was a good musician;—to hear him sing one of his own melodies was, indeed, a rich treat. In person he was "little," and the expression of his countenance was rather joyous than dignified; there was, however, a peculiar kindness in his look and manner, which in no way detracted from the enthusiasm his presence could not fail to excite. The Poet died at Stoperon, Wilts, on the 26th Feb., 1852; and his friend Earl Russell edited his "*Diary*" and wrote his *Life*. It is that of a man, not only of rarely cultivated intellect, but of lofty soul: There has been no writer who conferred more honour on his "calling." It is a great mistake to describe him as seeking the society of men of rank: they sought him indeed. He was high of soul, upright and just in all his dealings with his fellow men: and there was not one who better discharged the duties of husband, parent, friend, and neighbour. Of all the compliments he received, perhaps the briefest and the most conclusive is that of Dr. Parr, who bequeathed to him a ring—"to one who stands high in my estimation for original genius, for his exquisite sensibility, for his independent spirit, and incorruptible integrity."

It is scarcely necessary to comment on the poetry of Thomas Moore. It has been more extensively read than that of any modern author. Those who might not have sought it otherwise, have become familiar with it through the medium of the delicious music to which it has been wedded; and it would be difficult to find a single educated individual in Great Britain unable to repeat some of his verses. No writer has enjoyed a popularity so universal: and if an author's position is to depend on the delight he produces, we must class the author of "*Lallah Rookh*," and the "*Irish Melodies*," as "chiefest of the Bards" of modern times. His poetry, however, is deficient in those higher and more enduring materials which form the ground-work of imperishable fame. Its leading attribute is grace. The Poet rarely attempts, and more rarely succeeds in, fathoming the depths of the human heart, and laying open the rich vein that has been hidden by the dull quarry: he is always brilliant, but seldom powerful; he is an epicurean in poetry, and turns away from all objects which do not yield enjoyment. His fancy is perpetually at play;—things which please the senses are more contemplated than those which excite or control the passions; and while he

"Lives in a bright little world of his own"—

we must not mistake the dazzling and brilliant light which surrounds him for the animating and invigorating sun.

We are by no means singular in thinking that the "*Irish Melodies*" must be considered as the most valuable and enduring of all his works; they

"Circle his name with a charm against death."



MOORE.

WRITTEN IN AN ALBUM

THEY say that Love had once a book
 (The urchin likes to copy you),
 Where all who came the pencil took,
 And wrote, like us, a line or two.
 'Twas Innocence, the maid divine,
 Who kept this volume bright and fair,
 And saw that no unhallow'd line,
 Or thought profane, should enter there.
 And sweetly did the pages fill
 With fond device and loving lore,
 And every leaf she turned was still
 More bright than that she turn'd before!

Beneath the touch of Hope, how soft,
How light the magic pencil ran !
Till Fear would come, alas ! as oft,
And trembling close what Hope began.

A tear or two had dropp'd from Grief,
And Jealousy would, now and then,
Ruffle in haste some snowy leaf,
Which Love had still to smooth again !

But, oh ! there was a blooming boy,
Who often turn'd the pages o'er,
And wrote therein such words of joy,
As all who read still sigh'd for more !

And Pleasure was this spirit's name,
And though so soft his voice and look,
Yet Innocence, whene'er he came,
Would tremble for her spotless book !

For still she saw his playful fingers
Fill'd with sweets and wanton toys ;
And well she knew the stain that lingers
After sweets from wanton boys !

And so it chanced, one luckless night
He let his honey goblet fall
O'er the dear book so pure, so white,
And sullied lines, and marge and all !

In vain he sought, with eager lip,
The honey from the leaf to drink,
For still the more the boy would sip,
The deeper still the blot would sink !

Oh, it would make you weep to see
The traces of this honey flood
Steal o'er a page, where Modesty
Had freshly drawn a rose's bud !

And Fancy's emblems lost their glow,
And Hope's sweet lines were all defaced,
And Love himself could scarcely know
What Love himself had lately traced !

At length the urchin Pleasure fled,
 (For how, alas ! could Pleasure stay !)
 And Love, while many a tear he shed,
 In blushes flung the book away !

The index now alone remains,
 Of all the pages spoil'd by Pleasure,
 And though it bears some honey stains,
 Yet Memory counts the leaf a treasure !

And oft they say she scans it o'er,
 And oft, by this memorial aided,
 Brings back the pages, now no more,
 And thinks of lines that long have faded ;

I know not if this tale be true,
 But thus the simple facts are stated ;
 And I refer their truth to you,
 Since Love and you are near related !

I SAW THY FORM IN YOUTHFUL PRIME.

I saw thy form in youthful prime,
 Nor thought that pale decay
 Would steal before the steps of time,
 And waste its bloom away, Mary !
 Yet still thy features wore that light
 Which fleets not with the breath ;
 And life ne'er looked more truly bright
 Than in thy smile of death, Mary !

As streams that run o'er golden mines,
 Yet humbly, calmly glide,
 Nor seem to know the wealth that shines
 Within their gentle tide, Mary !
 So, veil'd beneath the simplest guise,
 Thy radiant genius shone,
 And that which charm'd all other eyes,
 Seem'd worthless in thy own, Mary !

If souls could always dwell above,
 Thou ne'er hadst left that sphere ;
 Or, could we keep the souls we love,
 We ne'er had lost thee here, Mary !
 Though many a gifted mind we meet,
 Though fairest forms we see,
 To live with them is far less sweet
 Than to remember thee, Mary !

I SAW FROM THE BEACH.

I saw from the beach, when the morning was shining,
 A bark o'er the waters moved gloriously on ;
 I came, when the sun o'er that beach was declining,—
 The bark was still there, but the waters were gone !

Ah ! such is the fate of our life's early promise,
 So passing the spring-tide of joy we have known :
 Each wave, that we danced on at morning, ebbs from us,
 And leaves us, at eve, on the bleak shore alone !

Ne'er tell me of glories, serenely adorning
 The close of our day, the calm eve of our night ;—
 Give me back, give me back the wild freshness of morning,
 Her clouds and her tears are worth evening's best light.

Oh ! who would not welcome that moment's returning,
 When passion first waked a new life through his frame,
 And his soul—like the wood that grows precious in burning —
 Gave out all its sweets to Love's exquisite flame !

THIS LIFE IS ALL CHEQUER'D WITH PLEASURES AND WOES.

This life is all chequer'd with pleasures and woes,
 That chase one another, like waves of the deep,—
 Each billow, as brightly or darkly it flows,
 Reflecting our eyes as they sparkle or weep.

So closely our whims on our miseries tread,
 That the laugh is awaked ere the tear can be dried ;
 And, as fast as the rain-drop of Pity is shed,
 The goose feathers of Folly can turn it aside.
 But pledge me the cup—if existence would cloy
 With hearts ever happy, and heads ever wise,
 Be ours the light grief that is sister to Joy,
 And the short brilliant folly that flashes and dies !

When Hylas was sent with his urn to the fount,
 Through fields full of sunshine, with heart full of play,
 Light rambled the boy over meadow and mount,
 And neglected his task for the flowers on the way.
 Thus some who, like me, should have drawn and have tasted
 The fountain that runs by Philosophy's shrine,
 Their time with the flowers on the margin have wasted,
 And left their light urns all as empty as mine !
 But pledge me the goblet—while Idleness weaves
 Her flow'rets together, if Wisdom can see
 One bright drop or two, that has fall'n on the leaves
 From her fountain divine, 'tis sufficient for me !

ST. JEROME'S LOVE.

Who is the maid my spirit seeks,
 Through cold reproof and slander's blight !
 Has *she* Love's roses on her cheeks ?
 Is *hers* an eye of this world's light ?
 No,—wan and sunk with midnight prayer
 Are the pale looks of her I love ;
 Or if, at times, a light be there,
 Its beam is kindled from above.

I chose not her, my soul's elect,
 From those who seek their Maker's shrine
 In gems and garlands proudly deck'd,
 As if themselves were things divine !
 No—heaven but faintly warms the breast
 That beats beneath a broider'd veil ;
 And she who comes in glittering vest
 To mourn her frailty, still is frail.

Not so the faded form I prize
 And love, because its bloom is gone ;
 The glory in those sainted eyes
 Is all the grace her brow puts on.
 And ne'er was beauty's dawn so bright,
 So touching as that form's decay,
 Which, like the altar's trembling light,
 In holy lustre wastes away !

OFF, IN THE STILLY NIGHT.

OFF, in the stilly night,
 Ere Slumber's chain has bound me,
 Fond Memory brings the light
 Of other days around me ;
 The smiles, the tears,
 Of boyhood's years,
 The words of love then spoken ;
 The eyes that shone,
 Now dimm'd and gone,
 The cheerful hearts now broken !
 Thus, in the stilly night,
 Ere Slumber's chain has bound me,
 Sad Memory brings the light
 Of other days around me.

When I remember all
 The friends, so link'd together,
 I've seen around me fall,
 Like leaves in wintry weather ;
 I feel like one
 Who treads alone
 Some banquet-hall deserted,
 Whose lights are fled,
 Whose garland's dead,
 And all but he departed
 Thus, in the stilly night,
 Ere Slumber's chain has bound me,
 Sad Memory brings the light
 Of other days around me.

WHEN 'MIDST THE GAY I MEET.

WHEN 'midst the gay I meet
That blessed smile of thine,
Though still on me it turns most sweet,
I scarce can call it mine :
But when to me alone
Your secret tears you show,
Oh ! then I feel those tears my own,
And claim them as they flow.
Then still with bright looks bless
The gay, the cold, the free ;
Give smiles to those who love you less,
But keep your tears for me.

The snow on Jura's steep
Can smile with many a beam,
Yet still in chains of coldness sleep,
How bright soe'er it seem.
But, when some deep-felt ray,
Whose touch is fire, appears,
Oh ! then the smile is warm'd away,
And, melting, turns to tears.
Then still with bright looks bless
The gay, the cold, the free ;
Give smiles to those who love you less,
But keep your tears for me.

PERCY BYSSHE SHELLEY, eldest son of Sir Timothy Shelley, Bart. of Castle Goring, was born at Field Place, Sussex, on the 4th of August, 1792. He was educated at Eton, and at University College, Oxford; was twice married, and has left two children, a daughter by the first wife, and a son—who is heir to the title—by the second. His widow, the daughter of William Godwin, is well known as the author of *Frankenstein*, and other novels. Mr. Shelley was cut off in the flower of his years and genius, on the 8th of July, 1822; he was drowned in a storm on the Genoese coast, whither he was hastening, to his abode near the town of Lerici.

It is within the scope neither of the limits nor the object of this work, to enter upon those controversial points which so occupied the attention and coloured the existence of this extraordinary man. Suffice it to say (for the man's *NATURE* can never be left out where the Poet is concerned), that whether his speculations were well or ill grounded, he is acknowledged on all hands to have been sincere in his pursuit of them; and that his friends entertain the most enthusiastic regard for his memory.

Mr. Shelley was tall, and slight of figure, with a singular union of general delicacy of organization and muscular strength. His hair was brown, prematurely touched with grey; his complexion fair and glowing; his eyes grey and extremely vivid; his face small and delicately featured, especially about the lower part; and he had an expression of countenance, when he was talking in his usual earnest fashion, which has been described elsewhere as giving you the idea of something "seraphical."

Mr. Shelley's poetry resembles that creation, for the moral harmony of which he was so anxious. It is wonderfully flowing and energetic, round and harmonious as the orb,—no less conversant with seas and mountains, than with flowers and the minutest beauty, and it hungers and thirsts after a certain beauty of perfection, as the orb rolls in loving attraction round the sun. He is remarkable for mixing a scholarly grandiosity of style with the most unaffected feeling and the most impulsive expression, and for being alike supernatural and human in his enthusiasm,—that is to say, he is equally fond of soaring away into the most ethereal abstractions, as if he were spirit; and of sympathizing with every-day flesh and blood, as though he had done nothing but suffer and enjoy with the most earth-bound of his fellow-creatures. Whether interrogating Nature in the icy solitudes of Chamouny, or thrilling with the lark in the sunshine, or shedding indignant tears with sorrow and poverty, or pulling flowers like a child in a field, or pitching himself back into the depths of time and space, and discoursing with the first forms and gigantic shadows of creation; he is alike in earnest and *AT HOME*. His faults arise from the very excess of his sympathies with all things. He is sometimes obscure in the remoteness of his abstractions, and sometimes so impatient with the forms of error, as to seem contradictory to his own tolerant doctrine. He not only

"Relishes all things sharply,
Passioned as we"—

he is far more passionate, and relishes them with a sharpness that makes him cry out like one constituted almost too delicately for existence. The cry is useful, because it begets attention to what might be otherwise too dully endured; but it leaves his genius with a certain charge of impatience and excess upon it, that hazards, meanwhile, that very enjoyment of the beautiful which he longed for, and which it is the more peculiar business of poetry to produce.

THE EDITOR is indebted for this Memoir of Shelley, and also for that of Keats, to the friend of both, Leigh Hunt. The dangerous tendency of Shelley's writings,—his mistakes, theoretical and practical, acknowledged in some instances by himself,—will not find from others the excuse they have found from those who had personal regard for the man, as well as admiration of the Poet. Shelley may have been, as it is contended he was, *SINCERE* in his schemes for re-modelling society; but his doctrines are not, therefore, the less pernicious. Unhappily he died before judgment had arrived to the aid of genius: it is impossible to doubt that a mind so naturally generous would have atoned for many of the errors he had assisted to propagate, if he had lived to be convinced of them. He publicly disavowed (in the "*Examiner*") the republication of "*Queen Mab*," and regretted that he had written it. It was the work of a youth exasperated by scholastic injustice.



SHELLEY.

VENICE

SEA-GIRT City! thou hast been
Ocean's child, and then his queen;
Now is come a darker day,
And thou soon must be his prey,
If the power that raised thee here
Hallow so thy watery bier.
A less drear ruin than than now,
With thy conquest-branded brow
Stooping to the slave of slaves
From thy throne among the waves,
Wilt thou be, when the sea-mew
Flies, as once before it flew,
O'er thine isles depopulate,
And all is in its ancient state,
Save where many a palace-gate

With green sea-flowers overgrown
 Like a rock of ocean's own,
 Topples o'er the abandon'd sea
 As the tides change sullenly.
 The fisher on his watery way,
 Wandering at the close of day,
 Will spread his sail and seize his oar
 Till he pass the gloomy shore,
 Lest thy dead should, from their sleep
 Bursting o'er the starlit deep,
 Lead a rapid masque of death
 O'er the waters of his path.

* * * * *

THE CLOUD.

I BRING fresh showers for the thirsting flowers
 From the seas and the streams ;
 I bear light shade for the leaves when laid
 In their noon-day dreams.
 From my wings are shaken the dews that waken
 The sweet birds every one,
 When rock'd to rest on their mother's breast
 As she dances about the sun.
 I wield the flail of the lashing hail,
 And whiten the green plains under ;
 And then again I dissolve it in rain,
 And laugh as I pass in thunder.

I sift the snow on the mountains below,
 And their great pines groan aghast ;
 And all the night 'tis my pillow white,
 While I sleep in the arms of the blast.
 Sublime on the towers of my skiey bowers,
 Lightning, my pilot, sits,
 In a cavern under is fetter'd the thunder,
 It struggles and howls at fits ;
 Over earth and ocean, with gentle motion,
 This pilot is guiding me,
 Lured by the love of the genii that move
 In the depths of the purple sea ;

Over the rills, and the crags, and the hills,
 Over the lakes and the plains,
 Wherever he dream, under mountain or stream,
 The Spirit he loves remains ;
 And I all the while bask in heaven's blue smile,
 Whilst he is dissolving in rains.

The sanguine sunrise, with his meteor eyes,
 And his burning plumes outspread,
 Leaps on the back of my sailing rack,
 When the morning-star shines dead.
 As on the jag of a mountain crag,
 Which an earthquake rocks and swings,
 An eagle alit one moment may sit
 In the light of its golden wings.
 And when sunset may breathe, from the lit sea beneath,
 Its ardours of rest and of love,
 And the crimson pall of eve may fall
 From the depth of heaven above,
 With wings folded I rest, on mine airy nest,
 As still as a brooding dove.

That orb'd maiden, with white fire laden,
 Whom mortals call the moon,
 Glides glimmering o'er my fleece-like floor,
 By the midnight breezes strewn ;
 And wherever the beat of her unseen feet,
 Which only the angels hear,
 May have broken the woof of my tent's thin roof,
 The stars peep behind her and peer ;
 And I laugh to see them whirl and flee,
 Like a swarm of golden bees,
 When I widen the rent in my wind-built tent,
 Till the calm rivers, lakes, and seas,
 Like strips of the sky fallen through me on high,
 Are each paved with the moon and these.

I bind the sun's throne with a burning zone,
 And the moon's with a girdle of pearl ;
 The volcanoes are dim, and the stars reel and swim,
 When the whirlwinds my banner unfurl.
 From cape to cape, with a bridge-like shape,
 Over a torrent sea,

Sun-beam proof, I hang like a roof,
 The mountains its columns be.
 The triumphal arch through which I march
 With hurricane, fire, and snow,
 When the powers of the air are chain'd to my chair,
 Is the million-colour'd bow ;
 The sphere-fire above its soft colours wove,
 While the moist earth was laughing below.

I am the daughter of earth and water,
 And the nursling of the sky ;
 I pass through the pores of the ocean and shores ;
 I change, but I cannot die.
 For after the rain, when with never a stain,
 The pavilion of heaven is bare,
 And the winds and sunbeams with their convex gleams,
 Build up the blue dome of air,
 I silently laugh at my own cenotaph,
 And out of the caverns of rain,
 Like a child from the womb, like a ghost from the tomb,
 I arise and unbuild it again.

AN EXHORTATION.

CHAMELEONS feed on light and air ;
 Poets' food is love and fame :
 If in this wide world of care
 Poets could but find the same
 With as little toil as they,
 Would they ever change their hue
 As the light chameleons do,
 Suiting it to every ray
 Twenty times a-day ?

Poets are on this cold earth,
 As chameleons might be,
 Hidden from their early birth
 In a cave beneath the sea ;

Where light is, chameleons change ;
 Where love is not, poets do :
 Fame is love disguised—if few
 Find either, never think it strange
 That poets range.

Yet dare not stain with wealth or power
 A poet's free and heavenly mind :
 If bright chameleons should devour
 Any food but beams and wind,
 They would grow as earthly soon
 As their brother lizards are.
 Children of a sunnier star,
 Spirits from beyond the moon,
 O, refuse the boon !

MUTABILITY.

THE flower that smiles to-day
 To-morrow dies ;
 All that we wish to stay,
 Tempts and then flies :
 What is this world's delight ?
 Lightning that mocks the night,
 Brief even as bright.

Virtue, how frail it is !
 Friendship too rare !
 Love, how it sells poor bliss
 For proud despair !
 But we, though soon they fall,
 Survive their joy and all
 Which ours we call.

Whilst skies are blue and bright,
 Whilst flowers are gay,
 Whilst eyes that change ere night
 Make glad the day ;
 Whilst yet the calm hours creep,
 Dream thou—and from thy sleep
 Then wake to weep

TO NIGHT.

SWIFTLY walk over the western wave,
Spirit of Night !
Out of the misty eastern cave,
Where, all the long and lone daylight,
Thou wovest dreams of joy and fear,
Which make thee terrible and dear,—
Swift be thy flight !

Wrap thy form in a mantle grey,
Star inwrought !
Blind with thine hair the eyes of day,
Kiss her until she be wearied out,
Then wander o'er city, and sea, and land,
Touching all with thine opiate wand,—
Come, long sought !

When I arose and saw the dawn,
I sighed for thee ;
When light rode high, and the dew was gone,
And noon lay heavy on flower and tree,
And the weary day turned to his rest,
Lingering like an unloved guest,
I sighed for thee !

Thy brother, Death, came and cried,
Wouldst thou me ?
Thy sweet child, Sleep, thy filmy-eyed,
Murmured like a noon-tide bee,
Shall I nestle near thy side ?
Wouldst thou me ?—And I replied,
No, not thee !

Death will come when thou art dead,
Soon, too soon !
Sleep will come when thou art fled ;
Of neither would I ask the boon
I ask of thee, beloved Night ;
Swift be thine approaching flight,
Come soon, soon !

TO A SKY-LARK.

HAIL to thee, blithe spirit!
Bird thou never wert,
That from heaven, or near it,
Pourest thy full heart
In profuse strains of unpremeditated art.

Higher still and higher,
From the earth thou springest
Like a cloud of fire;
The blue deep thou wingest,
And singing still dost soar, and soaring ever singest.

In the golden lightning
Of the sunken sun,
O'er which clouds are bright'ning,
Thou dost float and run;
Like an unbodied joy whose race is just begun.

The pale purple even
Melts around thy flight;
Like a star of heaven,
In the broad day-light
Thou art unseen, but yet I hear thy shrill delight.

Keen as are the arrows
Of that silver sphere,
Whose intense lamp narrows
In the white dawn clear,
Until we hardly see, we feel that it is there.

All the earth and air
With thy voice is loud,
As, when night is bare,
From one lonely cloud
The moon rains out her beams, and heaven is overflowed.

What thou art we know not;
What is most like thee?
From rainbow clouds there flow not
Drops so bright to see,
As from thy presence showers a rain of melody.

Like a poet hidden
In the light of thought,
Singing hymns unbidden,
Till the world is wrought
To sympathy with hopes and fears it heeded not :

Like a high-born maiden
In a palace-tower,
Soothing her love-laden
Soul in secret hour
With music sweet as love, which overflows her bower :

Like a glow-worm golden
In a dell of dew,
Scattering unbeholden
Its ærial hue
Among the flowers and grass, which screen it from the view :

Like a rose embowered
In its own green leaves,
By warm winds deflowered,
Till the scent it gives
Makes faint with too much sweet these heavy-winged thieves:

Sound of vernal showers
On the twinkling grass,
Rain-awaken'd flowers,
All that ever was
Joyous, and clear, and fresh, thy music doth surpass.

Teach us, sprite or bird,
What sweet thoughts are thine :
I have never heard
Praise of love or wine
That panted forth a flood of rapture so divine.

Chorus Hymeneal,
Or triumphal chaunt,
March'd with thine would be all
But an empty vaunt—
A thing wherein we feel there is some hidden want.

What objects are the fountains
Of thy happy strain ?
What fields, or waves, or mountains ?
What shapes of sky or plain ?
What love of thine own kind ? what ignorance of pain ?

With thy clear keen joyance
Languor cannot be :
Shadow of annoyance
Never came near thee :
Thou lovest ; but ne'er knew love's sad satiety.

Waking or asleep,
Thou of death must deem
Things more true and deep
Than we mortals dream,
Or how could thy notes flow in such a crystal stream ?

We look before and after,
And pine for what is not :
Our sincerest laughter
With some pain is fraught ;
Our sweetest songs are those that tell of saddest thought.

Yet if we could scorn
Hate, and pride, and fear ;
If we were things born
Not to shed a tear,
I know not how thy joy we ever should come near.

Better than all measures
Of delightful sound,
Better than all treasures,
That in books are found,
Thy skill to poet were, thou scorner of the ground !

Teach me half the gladness
That thy brain must know,
Such harmonious madness
From my lips would flow,
The world should listen then, as I am listening now.

SAMUEL TAYLOR COLERIDGE was born on the 20th of October, 1772, at Ottery St Mary, in Devonshire. His father was a learned clergyman; and the Poet was the youngest of eleven children. In 1782, he was admitted into Christ's Hospital, London, where, according to his own account, he "enjoyed the inestimable advantage of a very sensible, though at the same time, a very severe master." At a premature age, even before his fifteenth year, he had "bewildered himself in metaphysical and theological controversy;" yet he pursued his studies with so much zeal and perseverance, that in 1791 he became Grecian, or captain of the school, which entitled him to an exhibition at the University; he was entered at Jesus College, Cambridge. Three years afterwards, "in an inauspicious hour, he left the friendly cloisters," without assigning any cause, and without taking his degree, and again came to London. There, without the means of support, he wandered for some days about the streets, and enlisted in the 15th Dragoons. While doing duty at Reading, he wrote on the wall of the stable a Latin sentence, which chanced to meet the eye of one of the officers. The inquiry that followed led to his discharge. In 1794, he published a small volume of Poems. Subsequently, the taint of French republicanism fell upon him; and he lectured at Bristol in praise of the Dæmon that had stolen, and was for a time welcomed in, the garb of liberty. In 1795, he married; and in 1798, he visited Germany. In 1800, he returned to England; and although he had formerly professed Unitarianism, and had preached to a congregation at Taunton, he became a firm adherent to the doctrines of Christianity; or, to use his own expression, found a "reconversion." Afterwards, he "wasted the prime and manhood of his intellect," as the Editor of a Newspaper. During the last nineteen years of his life he resided with his faithful and devoted friends, Mr. and Mrs. Gillman, at Highgate; lecturing occasionally, writing poetry and prose, and delighting and instructing all who had the good fortune to be admitted to his society. He died on the 25th of July, 1834.

The friends who knew him best, and under the shelter of whose roof-tree the later and the happier years of his chequered life were passed, have recorded their opinion of his character on the tablet that marks his grave in the Church at Highgate; and all who enjoyed the privilege of his acquaintance will bear testimony to its truth. It tells of his profound learning and discursive genius; his private worth; his social and Christian virtues; and adds, that his disposition was unalterably sweet and angelic: that he was an ever-enduring, ever-loving friend; the gentlest and kindest teacher—the most engaging home companion.

Hazlitt, who knew him in his youth, describes him as rather above the middle size, inclining to corpulency; as having a dreamy countenance, a forehead broad and high, with large projecting eye brows, and "eyes rolling like a sea with darkened lustre." The description applies with almost equal accuracy to the Poet in age. The wonderful eloquence of his conversation is a prominent theme with all who have written or spoken of him; it was full of matter: his bookish lore, and his wide and intimate acquaintance with men and things, were enlivened by a grace and sprightliness absolutely startling;—his manner was singularly attractive, and the tones of his voice were perfect music.

Few have obtained greater celebrity in the world of letters; yet few have so wasted the energies of a naturally great mind; few, in short, have done so *LITTLE* of the purposed and promised *MUCH*. Some of the most perfect examples that our language can supply are to be found among his Poems, full of the simplest and purest nature, yet pregnant with the deepest and most subtle philosophy*. His judgment and taste were sound and refined to a degree; and when he spoke of the "little he had published" as being of "little importance," it was because his conception of excellence exceeded even his power to convey it. Those who read his wildest productions—*Christabel*, and the *Ancient Mariner*—will readily appreciate the fertile imagination and prodigious strength of the writer; and if they turn to the gentler efforts of his genius, they will find so many illustrations of a passage which prefaces an edition of his *Juvenile Verses*: "Poetry has been to me its 'exceeding great reward;' it has soothed my affliction; it has multiplied and refined my enjoyments; it has endeared solitude; and it has given me the habit of wishing to discover the good and the beautiful in all that meets and surrounds me."

* A complete and beautifully printed edition of the Poems of S. T. Coleridge, in 3 vols., was published by Pickering, revised and arranged by the Poet, shortly before his death.



COLERIDGE.

THE GARDEN OF BOCCACCIO.

THANKS, gentle artist! now I can descry
 Thy fair creation with a mastering eye,
 And *all* awake! And now in fix'd gaze stand,
 Now wander through the Eden of thy hand;
 Praise the green arches, on the fountain clear
 See fragment shadows of the crossing deer;
 And with that serviceable nymph I stoop,
 The crystal from its restless pool to scoop.
 I see no longer! I myself am there,
 Sit on the ground-sward, and the banquet share.
 'Tis I, that sweep that lute's love echoing strings,
 And gaze upon the maid who gazing sings:

Or pause, and listen to the tinkling bells
 From the high tower, and think that there she dwells.
 With old Boccaccio's soul I stand possest,
 And breathe an air like life, that swells my chest.

The brightness of the world, O thou once free,
 And always fair, rare land of courtesy !
 O Florence ! with the Tuscan fields and hills !
 And famous Arno, fed with all their rills ;
 Thou brightest star of star-bright Italy !
 Rich, ornate, populous, all treasures thine,
 The golden corn, the olive, and the vine,
 Fair cities, gallant mansions, castles old,
 And forests, where beside his leafy hold
 The sullen boar hath heard the distant horn,
 And whets his tusks against the gnarled thorn ;
 Palladian palace, with its storied halls ;
 Fountains, where Love lies listening to their falls ;
 Gardens, where flings the bridge its airy span,
 And Nature makes her happy home with man ;
 Where many a gorgeous flower is duly fed
 With its own rill, on its own spangled bed,
 And wreathes the marble urn, or leans its head,
 A mimic mourner, that with veil withdrawn
 Weeps liquid gems, the presents of the dawn,
 Thine all delights, and every muse is thine :
 And more than all, the embrace and intertwine
 Of all with all in gay and twinkling dance !

* * * * *

LOVE.

ALL thoughts, all passions, all delights,
 Whatever stirs this mortal frame,
 All are but ministers of Love,
 And feed his sacred flame.

Oft in my waking dreams do I
 Live o'er again that happy hour,
 When midway on the mount I lay
 Beside the ruined tower.

The moonshine stealing o'er the scene
Had blended with the lights of eve ;
And she was there, my hope, my joy,
My own dear Genevieve !

She lean'd against the armed man,
'The statue of the armed knight :
She stood and listened to my harp
Amid the ling'ring light.

Few sorrows hath she of her own,
My hope, my joy, my Genevieve !
She loves me best, whene'er I sing
The songs that make her grieve.

I played a soft and doleful air,
I sang an old and moving story—
An old rude song that fitted well
The ruin wild and hoary.

She listened with a flitting blush,
With downcast eyes and modest grace ;
For well she knew, I could not choose
But gaze upon her face.

I told her of the Knight that wore
Upon his shield a burning brand ;
And that for ten long years he wooed
The Lady of the Land.

I told her how he pined : and, ah !
The low, the deep, the pleading tone,
With which I sang another's love,
Interpreted my own.

She listened with a flitting blush,
With downcast eyes and modest grace ;
And she forgave me that I gazed
'Too fondly on her face !

But when I told the cruel scorn
Which crazed this bold and lovely Knight,
And that he crossed the mountain woods,
Nor rested day nor night ;

That sometimes from the savage den,
And sometimes from the darksome shade,
And sometimes starting up at once,
In green and sunny glade,

There came, and looked him in the face,
An angel beautiful and bright ;
And that he knew it was a fiend,
This miserable Knight !

And how, unknowing what he did,
He leap'd amid a murd'rous band,
And saved from outrage worse than death
The Lady of the Land !

And how she wept and clasp'd his knees,
And how she tended him in vain,
And ever strove to expiate
The scorn, that crazed his brain :

And that she nursed him in a cave ;
And how his madness went away,
When on the yellow forest leaves
A dying man he lay ;

His dying words—But when I reach'd
That tenderest strain of all the ditty,
My falt'ring voice and pausing harp
Disturb'd her soul with pity !

All impulses of soul and sense
Had thrill'd my guileless Genevieve,
The music, and the doleful tale,
The rich and balmy eve ;

And hopes, and fears that kindle hope,
An undistinguishable throng !
And gentle wishes long subdued,
Subdued and cherish'd long !

She wept with pity and delight,
She blush'd with love and maiden shame ;
And, like the murmur of a dream,
I heard her breathe my name.

Her bosom heaved—she stepp'd aside ;
 As conscious of my look, she stepp'd—
 Then suddenly with timorous eye
 She fled to me and wept.

She half enclosed me with her arms,
 She press'd me with a meek embrace ;
 And bending back her head, look'd up,
 And gazed upon my face.

'Twas partly love, and partly fear,
 And partly 'twas a bashful art,
 That I might rather feel than see
 The swelling of her heart.

I calm'd her fears ; and she was calm,
 And told her love with virgin pride ;
 And so I won my Genevieve,
 My bright and beauteous bride.

THE NIGHTINGALE.

No cloud, no relique of the sunken day
 Distinguishes the west, no long thin slip
 Of sullen light, no obscure trembling hues.
 Come, we will rest on this old mossy bridge !
 You see the glimmer of the stream beneath,
 But hear no murmuring : it flows silently
 O'er its soft bed of verdure. All is still,
 A balmy night ! and though the stars be dim,
 Yet let us think upon the vernal showers
 That gladden the green earth, and we shall find
 A pleasure in the dimness of the stars.
 And hark ! the nightingale begins its song,
 " Most musical, most melancholy " bird !
 A melancholy bird ? O idle thought !
 In nature there is nothing melancholy.
 —But some night-wand'ring man, whose heart was pierced
 With the remembrance of a grievous wrong,
 Or slow distemper, or neglected love,
 (And so, poor wretch ! filled all things with himself,
 And made all gentle sounds tell back the tale

Of his own sorrows,) he and such as he
First named these notes a melancholy strain :
And many a poet echoes the conceit ;
Poet, who hath been building up the rhyme
When he had better far have stretch'd his limbs
Beside a brook in mossy forest-dell,
By sun or moonlight, to the influxes
Of shapes, and sounds, and shifting elements,
Surrendering his whole spirit, of his song
And of his fame forgetful ! so his fame
Should share in nature's immortality,
A venerable thing ! and so his song
Should make all nature lovelier, and itself
Be loved, like nature !—But 'twill not be so ;
And youths and maidens most poetical,
Who lose the deep'ning twilights of the spring
In ball-rooms and hot theatres, they still
Full of meek sympathy must heave their sighs
O'er Philomela's pity-pleading strains.
My friend, and my friend's sister ! we have learnt
A different lore : we may not thus profane
Nature's sweet voices always full of love
And joyance ! 'Tis the merry nightingale
That crowds, and hurries, and precipitates,
With fast thick warble, his delicious notes,
As he were fearful that an April night
Would be too short for him to utter forth
His love-chant, and disburthen his full soul
Of all its music ! and I know a grove
Of large extent, hard by a castle huge,
Which the great lord inhabits not : and so
This grove is wild with tangling underwood,
And the trim walks are broken up, and grass,
Thin grass and king-cups grow within the paths.
But never elsewhere in one place I knew
So many Nightingales : and far and near
In wood and thicket over the wide grove
They answer and provoke each other's songs—
With skirmish and capricious passagings,
And murmurs musical, and swift jug-jug,
And one low piping sound more sweet than all—
Stirring the air with such an harmony,
That, should you close your eyes, you might almost
Forget it was not day.

A most gentle maid
 Who dwelleth in her hospitable home
 Hard by the castle, and at latest eve
 (Even like a lady vowed and dedicate
 To something more than nature in the grove)
 Glides through the pathways ; she knows all their notes,
 That gentle maid ! and oft, a moment's space,
 What time the moon was lost behind a cloud,
 Hath heard a pause of silence ; till the moon
 Emerging, hath awakened earth and sky
 With one sensation, and those wakeful birds
 Have all burst forth with choral minstrelsy,
 As if one quick and sudden gale had swept
 An hundred airy harps ! And she hath watched
 Many a Nightingale perch giddily
 On blossom'd twig still swinging from the breeze,
 And to that motion tune his wanton song,
 Like tipsy joy that reels with tossing head.

Farewell, O warbler ! till to-morrow eve,
 And you, my friends ! farewell, a short farewell !
 We have been loitering long and pleasantly,
 And now for our dear homes.—That strain again !
 Full fain it would delay me ! My dear babe,
 Who, capable of no articulate sound,
 Mimes all things with his imitative lisp,
 How he would place his hand beside his ear,
 His little hand, the small forefinger up,
 And bid us listen ! and I deem it wise
 To make him Nature's playmate. He knows well
 The evening star : and once when he awoke
 In most distressful mood (some inward pain
 Had made up that strange thing, an infant's dream)
 I hurried with him to our orchard plot,
 And he beholds the moon, and hushed at once
 Suspends his sobs, and laughs most silently,
 While his fair eyes that swam with undropt tears
 Did glitter in the yellow moonbeam ! Well—
 It is a father's tale. But if that Heaven
 Should give me life, his childhood shall grow up
 Familiar with these songs, that with the night
 He may associate joy ! Once more farewell,
 Sweet Nightingale ! once more, my friends, farewell !

LINES,

WRITTEN IN THE ALBUM AT ELBINGERODE, IN THE HARTE FOREST.

I stood on Brocken's sovran height, and saw
 Woods crowding upon woods, hills over hills,
 A surging scene, and only limited
 By the blue distance. Heavily my way
 Downward I dragg'd through fir-groves evermore,
 Where bright green moss heaves in sepulchral forms
 Speckled with sunshine ; and, but seldom heard,
 The sweet bird's song become a hollow sound ;
 And the breeze, murmuring indivisibly,
 Preserved its solemn murmur most distinct
 From many a note of many a waterfall,
 And the brook's chatter ; 'mid whose islet stones
 The dingy kidling with its tinkling bell
 Leap'd frolicsome, or old romantic goat
 Sat, his white beard slow waving. I moved on
 In low and languid mood : for I had found
 That outward forms, the loftiest, still receive
 Their finer influence from the life within :
 Fair ciphers else : fair, but of import vague
 Or unconcerning, where the heart not finds
 History or prophecy of friend, or child,
 Or gentle maid, our first and early love,
 Or father, or the venerable name
 Of our adored country ! O thou Queen,
 Thou delegated Deity of Earth,
 O dear, dear England ! how my longing eye
 Turn'd westward, shaping in the steady clouds
 Thy sands and high white cliffs !

My native land !

Fill'd with the thought of thee this heart was proud,
 Yea, mine eye swam with tears : that all the view
 From sovran Brocken, woods and woody hills,
 Floated away, like a departing dream,
 Feeble and dim ! Stranger, these impulses
 Blame thou not lightly ; nor will I profane,
 With hasty judgment or injurious doubt,
 That man's sublimer spirit, who can feel
 That God is every where ! the God who framed
 Mankind to be one mighty family,
 Himself our Father, and the world our home.

RECOLLECTIONS OF LOVE.

How warm this woodland wild recess !
Love surely hath been breathing here ;
And this sweet bed of heath, my dear !
Swells up, then sinks with fain caress,
As if to have you yet more near.

Eight springs have flown since last I lay
On sea-ward Quantock's heathy hills,
Where quiet sounds from hidden rills
Float here and there, like things astray,
And high o'er head the sky-lark shrills.

No voice as yet had made the air
Be music with your name ; yet why
That asking look ? that yearning sigh ?
That sense of promise every where ?
Beloved ! flew your spirit by ?

As when a mother doth explore
The rose-mark on her long-lost child,
I met, I loved you, maiden mild !
As whom I long had loved before—
So deeply had I been beguiled.

You stood before me like a thought,
A dream remember'd in a dream.
But when those meek eyes first did seem
To tell me, Love within you wrought—
O Greta, dear domestic stream !

Has not, since then, Love's prompture deep,
Has not Love's whisper evermore
Been ceaseless, as thy gentle roar ?
Sole voice, when other voices sleep,
Dear under-song in Clamour's hour.

HENRY HART MILMAN was born in London, in 1791, and is the youngest son of Sir Francis Milman, an eminent Physician. He received his early education at a school in Greenwich, where Dr. Charles Burney was his tutor. He was afterwards placed at Eton; and in 1810, entered at Brazen nose College, Oxford. He soon became a distinguished scholar; obtained prizes for English and Latin verse, and for English and Latin essays; and gained first honours in the examinations. In 1815, he became a fellow of his College; and in 1817, took holy orders, and was presented to the vicarage of St. Mary, Reading. In 1821, he was elected Professor of Poetry in the University. Mr. Milman's first appearance before the public was as the author of "Fazio," a Tragedy. It met with considerable success; and, after it had passed the ordeal of periodical criticism, was produced on the 5th of February, 1818, at Drury Lane Theatre. It was written, he states, "with some view to the stage;" it was successful in representation and is still occasionally performed. The nature of his professional duties probably prevented his again writing for the stage; but in 1820, he produced another dramatic work, the "Fall of Jerusalem." "Belshazzar," the "Martyr of Antioch," and "Anne Boleyn," are also dramatic; and these, with "Samor, Lord of the Bright City," and a few minor poems, comprise the whole of his published poetical productions. He has, of late years, appeared but seldom before the world as an author. In 1830, he published a "History of the Jews," a work which gave rise to much controversy, and subjected the writer to various attacks, on the ground that he desired to merge the divine in the historian, and to exhibit himself as a simple narrator of facts,—without any regard to the source whence he derived his materials, as an inspired and infallible record. He was accused of treating the Bible as a philosophical inquirer would treat any profane work of antiquity,—as having ascribed to natural causes, events which the Scriptures unequivocally declare to be miraculous,—and as having, therefore, unwittingly contributed to subvert the bulwarks of the faith he was bound, by every consideration of honour and consistency, to defend. Such criticisms, however, he ably and effectually combated.

Mr. Milman is now the venerable Dean of St. Paul's. To say that he is largely esteemed and respected is to say far too little: he has mixed with all the loftier intellects of his age, and been the friend of many of the most honoured men of the time—in science, art, and letters. No doubt he considers his work with the pen as finished: but there are frequent proofs that he is busy in performing the duties of a clergyman, occupying a position of great responsibility. He has outlived nearly all his contemporaries, and must now be regarded as a burning and shining light of an age gone by.

Mr. Milman is a learned Poet. His study has been the cloister; and neither in the city nor the green fields has he sought the Muse. Books, and not men, have been his companions. His poems are fine examples of sound intellect and cultivated taste; but we look in vain through them for evidence of inventive power, and originality of thought. He is certainly not an enthusiast,—and without enthusiasm there never was a true Poet. He brings Truth before us dressed in "fairy fiction;" but he permits her to seek her way to the heart without any of those aids which a warm imagination and a lively sensibility would have lent her. She leans upon judgment rather than upon fancy, and appears loath to receive any votaries who would worship "without knowing why, or caring wherefore." In a preface to one of his later poems, Mr. Milman expresses a hope that his works "will tend to the advancement of those interests, in subservience to which alone our time and talents can be worthily employed,—those of piety and religion." This is honourable to one, whose grand object is to forward, by every means, the cause of which he is the chosen advocate; and, if he had been of a warmer temperament, he might have brought poetry effectually to his aid,—it has often been so brought,—in the task he has undertaken. But there is a cold pomp about his writings, a frigid dignity of style, and a want of sympathy with human passions and desires,—which, unhappily, defeat his purpose. The temple to which he would conduct his followers, is grand, lofty, and paved with marble; but it chills us the moment we have passed the inner gate. Amongst religious readers, therefore, Mr. Milman has never been popular; and, from the same causes, added to others, his fame in the world at large is not extensive. His mind is of a high order, his knowledge large and ready; but he has little skill in mastering the heart, or in controlling the feelings, or in guiding the opinions of mankind.



MILMAN.

HYMN.

WHEN God came down from Heaven—the living God—
What signs and wonders mark'd His stately way ;
Brake out the winds in music where he trod ?
Shone o'er the heavens a brighter, softer day ?
The dumb began to speak, the blind to see,
And the lame leap'd, and pain and paleness fled ;
The mourner's sunken eye grew bright with glee,
And from the tomb awoke the wondering dead !
When God went back to Heaven—the living God—
Rode He the Heavens upon a fiery car ?
Waved seraph-wings along His glorious road ?
Stood still to wonder each bright wandering star ?

Upon the cross He hung, and bow'd the head,
 And pray'd for them that smote, and them that curst ;
 And, drop by drop, His slow life-blood was shed,
 And His last hour of suffering was His worst.

THE MERRY HEART.

I WOULD not from the wise require
 The lumber of their learned lore ;
 Nor would I from the rich desire
 A single counter of their store.
 For I have ease, and I have health,
 And I have spirits—light as air ;
 And more than wisdom, more than wealth,—
 A merry heart that laughs at care.

Like other mortals of my kind,
 I've struggled for dame Fortune's favour ;
 And sometimes have been half inclined
 To rate her for her ill behaviour.
 But life was short,—I thought it folly
 To lose its moments in despair ;
 So slipp'd aside from melancholy,
 With merry heart, that laugh'd at care.

And once, 'tis true, two 'witching eyes
 Surprised me in a luckless season ;
 Turn'd all my mirth to lonely sighs,
 And quite subdued my better reason.
 Yet 'twas but love could make me grieve,
 And love, you know, 's a reason fair ;
 And much improved, as I believe,
 The merry heart, that laugh'd at care.

So now from idle wishes clear,
 I make the good I may not find :
 Adown the stream I gently steer,
 And shift my sail with every wind.
 And half by nature, half by reason,
 Can still with pliant heart prepare,
 The mind, attuned to every season,
 The merry heart, that laughs at care.

Yet, wrap me in your sweetest dream,
 Ye social feelings of the mind ;
 Give, sometimes give, your sunny gleam,
 And let the rest good-humour find.
 Yes,—let me hail and welcome give
 To every joy my lot may share ;
 And pleased and pleasing let me live
 With merry heart, that laughs at care.

THE LOVE OF GOD.

I.

Love Thee !—oh, Thou, the world's eternal Sire !
 Whose palace is the vast infinity ;
 Time, space, height, depth, oh, God ! are full of Thee,
 And sun-eyed seraphs tremble and admire.
 Love Thee !—but Thou art girt with vengeful fire,
 And mountains quake, and banded nations flee ;
 And terror shakes the wide unfathom'd sea,
 When the heavens rock with Thy tempestuous ire.
 Oh, Thou !—too vast for thought to comprehend,
 That wast ere time,—shalt be when time is o'er ;
 Ages and worlds begin—grow old—and end,—
 Systems and suns Thy changeless throne before,
 Commence and close their cycles :—lost, I bend
 To earth my prostrate soul, and shudder and adore !

II.

Love Thee !—oh, clad in human lowliness,—
 In whom each heart its mortal kindred knows,—
 Our flesh, our form, our tears, our pains, our woes ;
 A fellow-wanderer o'er earth's wilderness !
 Love Thee !—whose every word but breathes to bless !
 Through Thee, from long-seal'd lips, glad language flows ;
 The blind their eyes, that laugh with light, unclosed ;
 And babes, unchid, Thy garment's hem caress.
 I see Thee—doom'd by bitterest pangs to die,
 Up the sad hill, with willing footsteps move,
 With scourge, and taunt, and wanton agony ;
 While the cross nods, in hideous gloom, above,
 Though all—even there—be radiant Deity !
 Speechless I gaze, and my whole soul is love !

EBENEZER ELLIOTT was born on the 17th of March, 1781, at Masbro', a village near the town of Sheffield, where he long resided, following the calling of an ironmonger. His birth, he informed me, was registered only in the family Bible; his father being "a dissenter, and a thorough hater of the Church as by Law established." The boyhood of the Poet was neglected, in consequence of his supposed inability to learn anything useful; and he was left, for the most part, to his own guidance during the years which generally form the character of the future man. His nature was dull and slow, but thoughtful and affectionate. Happily, his "idle time" was not "idly spent;" his wanderings in the woods and fields laid the foundation of his after-fame; and Thomson's Seasons made him a versifier:

"His books were rivers, woods, and skies,
The meadow and the moor."

When at the age which determines destiny, or,—as he quaintly expresses it,—“while it was doubtful whether he would become a man or a malt-worm,” a country curate bequeathed to his home a library of valuable Theological Works. To this new source of profit and enjoyment, tinctured though it was with gloom, and to the conversation and amateur-preaching of his father, “an old Cameronian and born rebel,” whose religion was of the severest kind, and whose “dreadful declamations it was his misfortune to hear,” may be traced the character, literary and political, of the future Corn-Law Rhymer. Blessed or cursed with a hatred of wasted labour, he was never known to read a bad book through; but he has read again and again, and deeply studied, all the master-pieces of the mind, original and translated; and the master-pieces only: a circumstance to which he attributes his success. “There is not,” he says, “a good thought in his works that has not been suggested by some object actually before his eyes, or by some real occurrence, or by the thoughts of other men.”—“but,” he adds, “I can make other men’s thoughts breed.” His genius, according to his own view of it, is a compound of earnest perseverance, restless observation, and instinctive or habitual hatred of oppression.

So far my notice is indebted to the Corn-Law Rhymer himself. For the rest, I learn that he was indefatigable in his application to his unpoetic business; a most kind husband and father, a pleasant associate, and a faithful friend; energetic to an extreme in conversation; roughly but powerfully eloquent. His “countenance bespoke deep thought and an enthusiastic temperament: his overhanging brow was stern, while the lower part of his face indicated mildness and benevolence.”

I may state, with natural and pardonable pride, that while Editor of the *New Monthly Magazine*, it was my fortunate privilege to direct to this extraordinary and highly-gifted man the public attention he had long but vainly courted. In April, 1831, a letter reviewing his poetry was addressed to Dr. Southey, by one of the most accomplished writers of the age, and published in that periodical. From the day of its appearance, the world wondered what strange fatality had hitherto obscured his genius; it was at once acknowledged, and his “earnest perseverance” recompensed.

It is impossible to avoid some comment on the harsh, ungenerous, and, we must add, un-English political principles, which so continually influenced, so thoroughly saturated, and so essentially impaired the poetry of the Rhymer. In his “Corn-Law Rhymes,” and the poems avowedly political, we look for and pardon his strong and ungentle opinions; but he can rarely ramble through a green lane, climb the mountain’s brow, or revel amid the luxuries of nature, without giving them expression. He has wooed Liberty with an unchaste passion. His fancy is haunted by images of tyrant-kings, tax-fed aristocrats, and bigoted oppressors.

Still, with the highest and the most enduring of British Poets, we must class Ebenezer Elliott. Among his Poems there are many glorious and true transcripts of nature; full of pathos and beauty, vigorous and original in thought; and clear, eloquent, and impassioned in language. His feelings, though at times kindly and gentle, are more often dark, menacing, and stern; but they are never grovelling or low. He has keen and burning sympathies; but unhappily he forgets that the high-born and wealthy claim them and deserve them, as well as the poor and those who are more directly “bread-taxed;”—that suffering is the common lot of humanity. Ebenezer Elliott died at Sheffield, on the 1st Dec., 1849; and was buried in the picturesque graveyard of Darfield, not far from the busy town in which he had passed his active and useful life.



ELLIOTT.

THE WONDERS OF THE LANE.

Strong climber of the mountain's side,
Though thou the vale disdain,
Yet walk with me where hawthorns hide
The wonders of the lane.
High o'er the rushy springs of Don
The stormy gloom is roll'd ;
The moorland hath not yet put on
His purple, green, and gold.
But here the titling spreads his wing,
Where dewy daisies gleam ;
And here the sun-flower of the spring
Burns bright in morning's beam.

To mountain winds the famish'd fox
Complains that Sol is slow,
O'er headlong steep and gushing rocks
His royal robe to throw.
But here the lizard seeks the sun,
Here coils in light the snake ;
And here the fire-tuft hath begun
Its beauteous nest to make.
Oh, then, while hums the earliest bee
Where verdure fires the plain,
Walk thou with me, and stoop to see
The glories of the lane !
For, oh ! I love these banks of rock,
This roof of sky and tree,
These tufts, where sleeps the gloaming clock,
And wakes the earliest bee !
As spirits from eternal day
Look down on earth secure ;
Gaze thou, and wonder, and survey
A world in miniature ;
A world not scorn'd by Him who made
Even weakness by His might ;
But solemn in His depth of shade,
And splendid in His light.
Light ! not alone on clouds afar
O'er storm-loved mountains spread,
Or widely teaching sun and star
Thy glorious thoughts are read ;
Oh, no ! thou art a wondrous book,
To sky, and sea, and land—
A page on which the angels look,
Which insects understand !
And here, oh, Light ! minutely fair,
Divinely plain and clear,
Like splinters of a crystal hair,
Thy bright small hand is here.
Yon drop-fed lake, six inches wide,
Is Huron, girt with wood ;
This driplet feeds Missouri's tide—
And that, Niagara's flood.
What tidings from the Andes brings
Yon line of liquid light,
That down from heav'n in madness flings
The blind foam of its might ?

Do I not hear His thunder roll—
The roar that ne'er is still ?
'Tis mute as death !—but in my soul
It roars, and ever will.
What forests tall of tiniest moss
Clothe every little stone !
What pigmy oaks their foliage toss
O'er pigmy valleys lone !
With shade o'er shade, from ledge to ledge,
Ambitious of the sky,
They feather o'er the steepest edge
Of mountains mushroom high.
Oh, God of marvels ! who can tell
What myriad living things
On these grey stones unseen may dwell !
What nations, with their kings !
I feel no shock, I hear no groan
While fate perchance o'erwhelms
Empires on this subverted stone—
A hundred ruin'd realms !
Lo ! in that dot, some mite, like me,
Impell'd by woe or whim,
May crawl, some atoms' cliffs to see—
A tiny world to him !
Lo ! while he pauses, and admires
The work of nature's might,
Spurn'd by my foot, his world expires,
And all to him is night !
Oh, God of terrors ! what are we !—
Poor insects, spark'd with thought !
Thy whisper, Lord, a word from thee,
Could smite us into nought !
But shouldst thou wreck our father-land,
And mix it with the deep,
Safe in the hollow of thine hand
Thy little ones would sleep.

THE DYING BOY TO THE SLOE BLOSSOM.

BEFORE thy leaves thou com'st once more,
White blossom of the sloe !
Thy leaves will come as heretofore ;
But this poor heart, its troubles o'er,
Will then lie low.

A month at least before thy time
Thou com'st, pale flower, to me ;
For well thou know'st the frosty rime
Will blast me, ere my vernal prime,
No more to be

Why here in winter ? No storm lours
O'er nature's silent shroud !
But blithe larks meet the sunny showers,
High o'er the doom'd untimely flowers
In beauty bow'd.

Sweet violets in the budding grove
Peep where the glad waves run ;
The wren below, the thrush above,
Of bright to-morrow's joy and love
Sing to the sun.

And where the rose-leaf, ever bold,
Hears bees chaunt hymns to God,
The breeze-bow'd palm, moss'd o'er with gold,
Smiles o'er the well in summer cold,
And daisied sod.

But thou, pale blossom, thou art come,
And flowers in winter blow,
To tell me that the worm makes room
For me, her brother, in the tomb,
And thinks me slow.

For as the rainbow of the dawn
Foretels an eve of tears,
A sunbeam on the sadden'd lawn
I smile, and weep to be withdrawn
In early years.

Thy leaves will come ! but songful spring
Will see no leaf of mine ;
Her bells will ring, her bride's-maids sing,
When my young leaves are withering
Where no suns shine.

Oh, might I breathe morn's dewy breath,
When June's sweet Sabbaths chime !
But, thine before my time, oh, death !
I go where no flow'r blossometh,
Before my time.

Even as the blushes of the morn
Vanish, and long ere noon
The dew-drop dieth on the thorn,
So fair I bloom'd ; and was I born
To die as soon ?

To love my mother, and to die—
To perish in my bloom !
Is this my sad, brief history !—
A tear dropp'd from a mother's eye
Into the tomb.

He lived and loved—will sorrow say—
By early sorrow tried ;
He smiled, he sigh'd, he pass'd away ;
His life was but an April day,—
He loved, and died !

My mother smiles, then turns away,
But turns away to weep :
They whisper round me—what they say
I need not hear, for in the clay
I soon must sleep.

O, love is sorrow ! sad it is
To be both tried and true ;
I ever trembled in my bliss :
Now there are farewells in a kiss,
They sigh adieu.

But woodbines flaunt when blue bells fade,
 Where Don reflects the skies ;
 And many a youth in Shire-cliffs' shade
 Will ramble where my boyhood play'd,
 Though Alfred dies.

Then panting woods the breeze will feel,
 And bowers, as heretofore,
 Beneath their load of roses reel :
 But I through woodbined lanes shall steal
 No more, no more.

Well, lay me by my brother's side,
 Where late we stood and wept ;
 For I was stricken when he died,—
 I felt the arrow as he sigh'd
 His last, and slept.

A POET'S EPITAPH.

STOP, Mortal ! Here thy brother lies,
 The Poet of the poor ;
 His books were rivers, woods, and skies,
 The meadow, and the moor ;
 His teachers were the torn heart's wail,
 The tyrant, and the slave,
 The street, the factory, the jail,
 The palace—and the grave !
 Sin met thy brother every where !
 And is thy brother blamed ?
 From passion, danger, doubt, and care,
 He no exemption claim'd.
 The meanest thing, earth's feeblest worm
 He fear'd to scorn or hate ;
 But, honouring in a peasant's form
 The equal of the great.
 He bless'd the Steward, whose wealth makes
 The poor man's little more ;
 Yet loath'd the haughty wretch that takes
 From plunder'd labour's store.

A hand to do, a head to plan,
 A heart to feel and dare—
 Tell man's worst foes, here lies the man
 Who drew them as they are.

TO THE BRAMBLE FLOWER.

Thy fruit full well the school-boy knows,
 Wild bramble of the brake !
 So, put thou forth thy small white rose ;
 I love it for his sake.
 Though woodbines flaunt, and roses glow
 O'er all the fragrant bowers,
 Thou need'st not be ashamed to show
 Thy satin-threaded flowers ;
 For dull the eye, the heart is dull
 That cannot feel how fair,
 Amid all beauty beautiful,
 Thy tender blossoms are !
 How delicate thy gauzy frill !
 How rich thy branchy stem !
 How soft thy voice, when woods are still,
 And thou sing'st hymns to them ;
 While silent showers are falling slow,
 And 'mid the general hush,
 A sweet air lifts the little bough,
 Lone whispering through the bush !
 The primrose to the grave is gone ;
 The hawthorn flower is dead ;
 The violet by the moss'd grey stone
 Hath laid her weary head ;
 But thou, wild bramble ! back dost bring,
 In all their beauteous power,
 The fresh green days of life's fair spring
 And boyhood's blossomy hour.
 Scorn'd bramble of the brake ! once more
 Thou bidd'st me be a boy,
 To gad with thee the woodlands o'er,
 In freedom and in joy.

CHARLES LAMB was born in the Temple, London, on the 10th of February, 1775. He received his education at Christ's Hospital, and was, for the greater portion of his life, a clerk in the office of the Accountant-General at the India House. His earliest and his latest associate was his school-mate, Coleridge:—the last, or nearly the last lines he ever penned contained a brief but deeply earnest and pathetic tribute to the memory of his "fifty years old friend without a dissension;" and the grass had not time to grow over the grave of the one, before it was opened to receive all that was mortal of the other. The life of Charles Lamb contains no startling incident;—it was calm, comparatively untroubled, even, and unobtrusive: a story is told, indeed, of some mystery that hung as a dark cloud over his merry heart, bringing and keeping care and despondency under his roof—but it is one with which the world had no concern: his pecuniary circumstances were easy; and literature was to him the staff, but not the crutch. To the fact that he was never compelled to write, we are indebted for the high degree of finish which distinguishes all he produced: but to this cause also must be attributed that he wrote so little. Partly from choice, and partly from the necessity of attending daily to his official duties, he was a constant resident in London; and, consequently, neither in his poetry nor his prose do we find many proofs of that inspiration which is drawn from familiar intercourse with Nature. He loved the country far less than he loved the town; and found in the streets and alleys of the metropolis themes as fertile as some of his contemporaries had sought and obtained among the hills and valleys of Westmoreland. He knew every spot the great men of former days had made "hallowed ground." Many a dingy building of brick was to him more sacred than "the temple not made with hands," as being the birth place of intellectual laboratory of some mighty master of the past. His delicious "Essays," therefore, open to us sources of peculiar delight, and show that as much exquisite enjoyment may be derived from a contemplative stroll down Fleet Street, as from a pensive ramble "mid flower-enamelled lands and blooming thickets." They are full of wisdom, pregnant with genuine wit, abound in true pathos, and have a rich vein of humour running through them all. The kindness of his heart and the playfulness of his fancy are spread over every page. As a critic he was sound yet gentle. If his maturer taste and extensive reading compelled him to try all modern writers by a standard terribly severe, he reproved with a mildly persuasive bearing:

"Of right and wrong he taught
Truths as refined as ever Athens heard."

If his style reminds us forcibly of the "old inventive Poets," he never strikes us as an imitator of them. His mind was akin to theirs; and he lived his days and nights in their company: naturally and unconsciously, therefore, he thought as they thought, and adopted their manner. His "Tragedy," as he calls it, "John Woodvil," will almost bear comparison with the happiest efforts of our dramatists, in the high and palmy days of the drama. Few of them have done more within the same space, or produced finer effects by simple touches.

The personal character of Lamb must have been amiable to a degree;—the evidence of his writings, and the testimony of many friends, prove it to have been so. He died at his residence in Islington, on the 27th of December, 1834. His personal appearance was remarkable: his figure was diminutive and ungraceful; but his head was of the finest and most intellectual cast; "his face," writes one of his most esteemed friends, was "deeply marked and full of noble lines,—traces of sensibility, imagination, suffering, and much thought. His wit was in his eye, luminous, quick, and restless. The smile that played about his mouth was ever cordial and good-humoured." Leigh Hunt has happily characterized both his person and his mind:—"as his frame so is his genius. It is as fit for thought as can be, and equally as unfit for action."

The poetical productions of Charles Lamb are very limited; but they are sufficient both in quantity and quality to secure for him a prominent station among the Poets of Great Britain. He did not consider it beneath him to scribble "Album verses;" but his judgment in publishing them has been arraigned. If among them we find a few puerilities, and numerous affectations, it will not require a very close search to perceive many graceful and beautiful flowers lurking under leaves which are certainly uninviting. He loved to trifle, both in verse and prose; yet his trifling was that of a philosopher,—desiring to unbend, but retaining a consciousness of power.



L A M B.

THE GIPSY'S MALISON.

Suck, baby, suck, mother's love grows by giving,
Drain the sweet founts that only thrive by wasting;
Black manhood comes, when riotous guilty living
Hands thee the cup that shall be death in tasting.
Kiss, baby, kiss, mother's lips shine by kisses;
Choke the warm breath that else would fall in blessings;
Black manhood comes, when turbulent guilty blisses
Tend thee the kiss that poisons 'mid caressings.

HESTER.

WHEN maidens such as Hester die,
Their place ye may not well supply,
Though ye among a thousand try,
With vain endeavour.

A month or more hath she been dead,
Yet cannot I by force be led
To think upon the wormy bed,
And her together.

A springy motion in her gait,
A rising step, did indicate
Of pride and joy no common rate,
That flush'd her spirit.

I know not by what name beside
I shall it call : —if 'twas not pride,
It was a joy to that allied,
She did inherit.

Her parents held the Quaker rule,
Which doth the human feeling cool,
But she was train'd in Nature's school,
Nature had blest her.

A waking eye, a prying mind,
A heart that stirs, is hard to bind,
A hawk's keen sight ye cannot blind,
Ye could not Hester.

My sprightly neighbour, gone before
To that unknown and silent shore,
Shall we not meet, as heretofore,
Some summer morning,

When from thy cheerful eyes a ray
Hath struck a bliss upon the day,
A bliss that would not go away,
A sweet fore-warning ?

SONNETS.

WAS it some sweet device of faëry
That mock'd my steps with many a lonely glade,
And fancied wanderings with a fair-hair'd maid?
Have these things been? or what rare witchery,
Impregning with delights the charmed air,
Enlighted up the semblance of a smile
In those fine eyes? methought they spake the while
Soft soothing things, which might enforce despair
To drop the murdering knife, and let go by
His foul resolve. And does the lonely glade
Still court the footsteps of the fair-hair'd maid?
Still in her locks the gales of summer sigh?
While I forlorn do wander reckless where,
And 'mid my wanderings meet no Anna there.

METHINKS how dainty sweet it were, reclin'd
Beneath the vast out-stretching branches high
Of some old wood, in careless sort to lie,
Nor of the busier scenes we left behind
Aught envying. And, O Anna! mild-eyed maid!
Beloved! I were well content to play
With thy free tresses all a summer's day,
Losing the time beneath the greenwood shade.
Or we might sit and tell some tender tale
Of faithful vows repaid by cruel scorn,
A tale of true love, or of friend forgot;
And I would teach thee, lady, how to rail
In gentle sort, on those who practise not
Or love or pity, though of woman born.

WHEN last I roved these winding wood walks green,
Green winding walks, and shady pathways sweet,
Oft-times would Anna seek the silent scene,
Shrouding her beauties in the lone retreat.
No more I hear her footsteps in the shade:
Her image only in these pleasant ways
Meets me self-wandering, where, in happier days,
I held free converse with the fair-hair'd maid.

I pass'd the little cottage which she loved,
 The cottage which did once my all contain ;
 It spake of days which ne'er must come again ;
 Spake to my heart, and much my heart was moved.
 " Now fair befall thee, gentle maid !" said I,
 And from the cottage turn'd me with a sigh.

ON AN INFANT DYING AS SOON AS BORN.

I saw where in the shroud did lurk
 A curious frame of Nature's work.
 A flow'ret crushed in the bud,
 A nameless piece of babyhood,
 Was in her cradle-coffin lying :
 Extinct, with scarce the sense of dying :
 So soon to exchange the imprisoning womb
 For darker closets of the tomb !
 She did but ope an eye, and put
 A clear beam forth, then straight up shut
 For the long dark ; ne'er more to see
 Through glasses of mortality.
 Riddle of destiny, who can show
 What thy short visit meant, or know
 What thy errand here below ?
 Shall we say, that Nature blind
 Check'd her hand, and changed her mind,
 Just when she had exactly wrought
 A finish'd pattern without fault ?
 Could she flag, or could she tire,
 Or lack'd she the Promethean fire
 (With her nine moons' long workings sicken'd)
 That should thy little limbs have quicken'd ?
 Limbs so firm, they seem'd to assure
 Life of health, and days mature :
 Woman's self in miniature !
 Limbs so fair, they might supply
 (Themselves now but cold imagery)
 The sculptor to make beauty by.
 Or did the stern-eyed Fate descry,
 That babe, or mother, one must die ;
 So in mercy left the stock,
 And cut the branch ; to save the shock

Of young years widow'd ; and the pain,
When single state comes back again
To the lone man, who, 'reft of wife,
Thenceforward drags a maimed life ?
The economy of Heaven is dark ;
And wisest clerks have miss'd the mark,
Why human buds, like this, should fall,
More brief than fly ephemeral,
That has his day ; while shrivell'd crones
Stiffen with age to stocks and stones ;
And crabbed use the conscience sears
In sinners of an hundred years.
Mother's prattle, mother's kiss,
Baby fond, thou ne'er wilt miss.
Rites, which custom does impose,
Silver bells and baby clothes ;
Coral redder than those lips,
Which pale death did late eclipse ;
Music framed for infants' glee ;
Whistle never tuned for thee ;
Though thou want'st not, thou shalt have them,
Loving hearts were they which gave them.
Let not one be missing ; nurse,
See them laid upon the hearse
Of infant slain by doom perverse.
Why should kings and nobles have
Pictured trophies to their grave ;
And we, churls, to thee deny
Thy pretty toys with thee to lie,
A more harmless vanity ?

JAMES MONTGOMERY was born in Irvine, Ayrshire, in 1771. His parents belonged to the church of the United Brethren, commonly called Moravians,—a sect by no means numerous in England, and still more limited in Scotland. Having previously sojourned for a short time at a village in the Irish county of Antrim, they placed the future Poet at the school of their society, at Fulnick, near Leeds, and embarked for the West Indies, as missionaries among the negro slaves. They were the victims of their zeal and humanity; the husband died in Barbadoes, and the wife in Tobago.

After remaining two years at Fulnick, and, like other men of genius, disappointing the expectations of his friends, as a student "from very indolence," he was placed by them in a retail shop at Mirfield, near Wakefield. This ungenial employment he considered himself—not being under indentures—at liberty to relinquish at the end of two years, with a view to try his fortune in the great world. After spending other two years at a village near Rotherham, and a few months with a bookseller in London, he engaged as an assistant with Mr. Joseph Gales, of Sheffield, who published a newspaper;—to the management of which, in 1794, he succeeded. This, though conducted with comparative moderation, exposed him to much enmity—rather inherited from his predecessor than actually incurred by himself. The liberty of the press, in those days, was, like Faith, "the substance of things hoped for;" a sentence of condemnation, or even a word of reproach against men in "high places," was punished as libellous. Montgomery did not, indeed, share the fate of some of his stern sectarian forefathers; but, in lieu of maiming and pillory, he had to endure fine and imprisonment. Within eighteen months, and when he had scarcely arrived at manhood, his exertions in the cause of rational freedom had twice consigned him to a goal. During the thirty-six years that followed, however, he was permitted to publish his opinions, without being the object of open persecution. Wearied out at length, he relinquished his newspaper in 1825. One of the government grants to British Worthies was conferred upon him; and—it must be recorded to his honour—by Sir Robert Peel. The Poet continued, however, to reside in Sheffield,—esteemed, admired, and beloved: a man of purer mind or more unsuspected integrity never existed. He was an honour to the profession of letters; and, by the upright and unimpeachable tenour of his life—even more than by his writings—the persuasive and convincing advocate of religion. In his personal appearance Montgomery was rather below than above the middle stature: his countenance was peculiarly bland and tranquil; and, but for the occasional sparklings of a clear grey eye, it could scarcely be described as expressive.

Very early in life Montgomery published a volume of Poems. They were not, it would appear, favourably received by the public; and, he writes, the disappointment of his premature poetical hopes brought with it a blight, which his mind has never recovered. "For many years," he adds, "I was as mute as a moulting bird; and when the power of song returned, it was without the energy, self-confidence, and freedom, which happier minstrels among my contemporaries have manifested." The Wanderer of Switzerland was published in 1806; the West Indies, in 1810; the World before the Flood, in 1813; Greenland, in 1819; the Pelican Island, in 1827: afterwards he contented himself with the production of occasional verses. He died on the 30th April, 1854, in the 83rd year of his age.

Those who can distinguish the fine gold from the "sounding brass" of poetry, must place the name of James Montgomery high in the list of British Poets; and those who consider that the chiefest duty of such is to promote the cause of religion, virtue, and humanity, must acknowledge in him one of their most zealous and efficient advocates. He does not, indeed, often aim at bolder flights of imagination; but if he seldom rises above, he never sinks beneath, the object of which he desires the attainment. If he rarely startles us, he still more rarely leaves us dissatisfied; he does not attempt that to which his powers are unequal, and therefore is, at all times, successful. To the general reader, it will seem as if the early bias of his mind and his first associations had tinged—we may not say tainted—the source from whence he drew his inspirations; and that his poems are "sicklied o'er" with peculiar impressions and opinions which fail to excite the sympathy of the great mass of mankind. We should, however, recollect that, although he has chiefly addressed himself to those who think with him, his popularity is by no means confined to them.



MONTGOMERY.

THE GRAVE.

THERE is a calm for those who weep,
A rest for weary pilgrims found,—
They softly lie and sweetly sleep
 Low in the ground.

The storm that wrecks the winter sky
No more disturbs their sweet repose,
Than summer evening's latest sigh
 That shuts the rose.

I long to lay this painful head
And aching heart beneath the soil,—
To slumber in that dreamless bed,
 From all my toil.

- " Art thou a WANDERER?—hast thou seen
O'erwhelming tempests drown thy bark?
A shipwreck'd sufferer, hast thou been
Misfortune's mark?
- " Art thou a MOURNER?—hast thou known
The joy of innocent delights;
Endearing days for ever flown,
And tranquil nights?
- " O LIVE!—and deeply cherish still
The sweet remembrance of the past:
Rely on Heaven's unchanging will
For peace at last.
- " Though long of winds and waves the sport,
Condemn'd in wretchedness to roam;
LIVE! thou shalt reach a sheltering port,—
A quiet home.
- " To FRIENDSHIP didst thou trust thy fame,
And was thy friend a deadly foe,—
Who stole into thy breast to aim
A surer blow?
- " LIVE! and repine not o'er his loss,—
A loss unworthy to be told:
Thou hast mistaken sordid dross
For friendship's gold.
- " Seek the true treasure, seldom found,
Of power the fiercest griefs to calm;
And soothe the bosom's deepest wound
With heavenly balm.
- " Did WOMAN's charms thy youth beguile,—
And did the fair one faithless prove?
Hath she betray'd thee with a smile,
And sold thy love?
- " LIVE! 'Twas a false bewildering fire;
Too often Love's insidious dart
Thrills the fond soul with wild desire,—
But kills the heart.

"Thou yet shalt know how sweet, how dear,
To gaze on list'ning Beauty's eye ;
To ask,—and pause in hope and fear
Till she reply.

"A nobler flame shall warm thy breast,—
A brighter maiden faithful prove ;
Thy youth, thine age, shall yet be blest
In woman's love.

"Whate'er thy lot—whoe'er thou be,
Confess thy folly,—kiss the rod ;
And in thy chastening sorrows see
The hand of God.

"A bruised reed He will not break,—
Afflictions all his children feel :
He wounds them for his mercy's sake,—
He wounds to heal.

"Humbled beneath his mighty hand,
Prostrate his Providence adore :
'Tis done ! Arise ! He bids thee stand,
To fall no more.

"Now, traveller in the vale of tears,
To realms of everlasting light,
Through Time's dark wilderness of years
Pursue thy flight.

"There is a calm for those who weep,
A rest for weary pilgrims found ;
And while the mouldering ashes sleep
Low in the ground,

"The Soul, of origin divine,
God's glorious image, freed from clay,
In heaven's eternal sphere shall shine
A star of day.

"The SUN is but a spark of fire,—
A transient meteor in the sky :
The SOUL, immortal as its Sire,
SHALL NEVER DIE !"

FRIENDS.

FRIEND after friend departs ;
Who hath not lost a friend ?
There is no union here of hearts,
That finds not here an end :
Were this frail world our only rest,—
Living or dying, none were blest.

Beyond the flight of time,
Beyond this vale of death,—
There surely is some blessed clime,
Where life is not a breath ;
Nor life's affections transient fire,
Whose sparks fly upward to expire.

There *is* a world above,
Where parting is unknown,—
A whole eternity of love,
Form'd for the good alone ;
And faith beholds the dying here
Translated to that happier sphere.

Thus star by star declines,
Till all are pass'd away,
As morning high and higher shines
To pure and perfect day ;
Nor sink those stars in empty night,—
They hide themselves in heaven's own light.

HANNAH.

At fond sixteen my roving heart
Was pierced by Love's delightful dart ;
Keen transport throb'd through every vein,
I never felt so sweet a pain !

Where circling woods embower'd the glade,
I met the dear romantic maid :
I stole her hand,—it shrunk !—but no ;
I would not let my captive go.

With all the fervency of youth,
While passion told the tale of truth,
I mark'd my Hannah's downcast eye,—
'Twas kind, but beautifully shy.

Not with a warmer, purer ray,
The sun, enamour'd, woos young May ;
Nor May, with softer maiden grace,
Turns from the sun her blushing face.

But, swifter than the frightened dove,
Fled the gay morning of my love :
Ah ! that so bright a morn, so soon
Should vanish in so dark a noon !

The angel of affliction rose,
And in his grasp a thousand woes ;
He pour'd his vial on my head,
And all the heaven of rapture fled.

Yet, in the glory of my pride,
I stood,—and all his wrath defied :
I stood, though whirlwinds shook my brain,
And lightnings cleft my soul in twain.

I shunn'd my nymph ;—and knew not why
I durst not meet her gentle eye ;
I shunn'd her,—for I could not bear
To marry her to my despair.

Yet, sick at heart with hope delay'd,
Oft the dear image of that maid
Glanced, like the rainbow, o'er my mind,
And promised happiness behind.

The storm blew o'er, and in my breast
The halcyon Peace rebuilt her nest :
The storm blew o'er, and clear and mild
The sea of youth and pleasure smiled,

'Twas on the merry morn of May,
To Hannah's cot I took my way :
My eager hopes were on the wing,
Like swallows sporting in the spring.

Then as I climb'd the mountains o'er,
I lived my wooing days once more ;
And fancy sketch'd my married lot,—
My wife, my children, and my cot.

I saw the village steeple rise,—
My soul sprang, sparkling, in my eyes ;
The rural bells rang sweet and clear,—
My fond heart listen'd in mine ear.

I reach'd the hamlet ;—all was gay :
I love a rustic holiday ;
I met a wedding,—stepp'd aside ;
It pass'd,—my Hannah was the bride !

—There is a grief that cannot feel,—
It leaves a wound that will not heal :
—My heart grew cold,—it felt not then ;
When shall it cease to feel again ?

HENRY KIRKE WHITE was born on the 21st of August, 1785, at Nottingham, where his father was a butcher. He gave early tokens of the genius for which he was afterwards distinguished, and had written verses when scarcely more than a child. While at school and wooing the Muses, however, his spirit was subdued by his occupation; on one whole day in every week, and during his leisure hours on the others, he was compelled to carry out the butcher's basket: this drudgery he was forced to exchange for one scarcely less repulsive: at the age of fourteen, the loom of a hosier was selected as a fitting labour for this "darling of Science and the Muse;" his mother, however, felt that his yearnings after fame were indications of a higher destiny, and succeeded in placing him in the office of an attorney. Here he earnestly laboured to acquire knowledge; soon "learned to read Horace with tolerable facility, and made some progress in Greek;" obtained an insight into several of the sciences; and became so conspicuous at the age of fifteen, as to be elected one of six professors in the Literary Society of his native town. Having already felt a consciousness of his natural powers, his mind was directed towards the Universities,—he was ambitious of academic distinction; yet with a very remote hope of ever attaining it. Having printed some prose and poetry in several of the Magazines, he was induced, in 1803, to endeavour to forward his darling project by publishing a small volume. The volume was harshly handled by a critic in the Monthly Review, and the hopes and aspirations of the youth seemed for a time crushed for ever. Events which appear the most ruinous are often the most propitious. The ungentle usage the young Poet had received attracted towards him a friend, who was not only kind and generous, but already in the zenith of his reputation; the friend was Robert Southey, a man who, from that day to this, seems to have considered it a leading duty of his life, and the highest recompense of his genius, to assist young strugglers after fame through the slough of despond which so continually surrounds them. His Memoir of White is one of the most exquisite examples of biography the English language can supply, and does as much honour to the living, as to the memory of the deceased, Poet. White achieved his object; was entered at St. John's College, Cambridge, and rapidly obtained the highest honours the University could confer upon him. All the wasting anxieties of years were now rewarded—the bud had blossomed—and the obscure and friendless youth found fame and "admiring friends." But the penalty was yet to be exacted: the ardour with which he had studied—the eager longings after immortality—the unsubdued resolve to be "marked among men," had weakened his frame;—life was the price he paid for distinction, and

"Science" self destroyed her favourite son."

On the 19th of October, 1806, he died:—"His death," says Dr. Southey, "is to be lamented as a loss to English literature;" he adds, that "his virtues were as admirable as his genius." "Distress and poverty," says another great authority, "could not impair his mind—which death itself destroyed rather than subdued."

Nearly all the Poems of Henry Kirke White were written before he attained the age of nineteen. When he entered College, he was advised "to stifle his poetic fire for severer and more important studies—to lay a billet on the embers until he had taken his degree, and then he might fan it into a flame again." This advice he followed so scrupulously, that a few "fragments" are the only produce of his maturer years. His "Remains" have been among the most popular productions of the age: edition after edition has been called for; and a collection of the Works of British Poets would be imperfect if it did not contain the Poems of this "marvellous boy,"—the martyr-student, the endowments of whose mind were even surpassed by the generosity of his nature, the sweetness of his disposition, the soundness of his principles, and the fervency of his piety. His poetical talent was but one of many rare excellences: a character more perfect, in every sense of the word, has rarely fallen under the notice of the biographer. Had he lived to enter the sacred profession, which latterly became the engrossing object of his thoughts, he would have been one of its brightest ornaments; and it is certain that he must have occupied a foremost station among the Poets of his country. As it is, he has left us abundant proofs of the wisdom of virtue: his upright conduct, no less than his genius, drew friends around him; and it is to the former, even more than to the latter, that his memory is indebted for one of the most valuable tributes that ever came from the pen of a public writer.



WHITE.

DESCRIPTION OF A SUMMER'S EVE

Down the sultry arc of day
 The burning wheels have urged their way,
 And Eve along the western skies
 Spreads her intermingling dyes ;
 Down the deep, the miry lane,
 Creaking comes the empty wain,
 And driver on the shaft-horse sits,
 Whistling now and then by fits ;
 And oft, with his accustom'd call,
 Urging on the sluggish Ball.
 The barn is still,—the master's gone,—
 And thresher puts his jacket on ;
 While Dick, upon the ladder tall,
 Nails the dead kite to the wall.

Here comes shepherd Jack at last,
He has penn'd the sheepcote fast,
For 'twas but two nights before
A lamb was eaten on the moor :
His empty wallet Rover carries,—
Now for Jack, when near home, tarries ;
With lolling tongue he runs to try
If the horse-trough be not dry.
The milk is settled in the pans,
And supper messes in the cans ;
In the hovel carts are wheel'd,
And both the colts are drove a-field :
The horses are all bedded up,
And the ewe is with the tup.
The snare for Mister Fox is set,
The leaven laid, the thatching wet,
And Bess has slink'd away to talk
With Roger in the holly walk.

Now on the settle all but Bess
Are set, to eat their supper mess ;
And little Tom and roguish Kate
Are swinging on the meadow gate.
Now they chat of various things,—
Of taxes, ministers, and kings ;
Or else tell all the village news,—
How madam did the 'squire refuse,
How parson on his tithes was bent,
And landlord oft distrain'd for rent.
Thus do they, till in the sky
The pale-eyed moon is mounted high ;
And from the ale-house drunken Ned
Had reel'd ;—then hasten all to bed.
The mistress sees that lazy Kate
The happing coal on kitchen grate
Has laid,—while master goes throughout,
Sees shutters fast, the mastiff out ;
The candles safe, the hearths all clear,
And nought from thieves or fire to fear :
Then both to bed together creep,
And join the general troop of sleep.

THE SAVOYARD'S RETURN.

O ! YONDER is the well-known spot,
 My dear, my long-lost native home ;
 Oh, welcome is yon little cot,
 Where I shall rest—no more to roam !
 Oh, I have travell'd far and wide,
 O'er many a distant foreign land ;
 Each place, each province I have tried,
 And sung and danced my saraband !
 But all their charms could not prevail
 To steal my heart from yonder vale.

Of distant climes the false report
 Allured me from my native land ;
 It bade me rove—my sole support
 My cymbals and my saraband.
 The woody dell, the hanging rock,
 The chamois skipping o'er the heights ;
 The plain adorn'd with many a flock,
 And oh ! a thousand more delights
 That grace yon dear beloved retreat,
 Have backward won my weary feet.

Now safe return'd, with wandering tired,
 No more my little home I'll leave ;
 And many a tale of what I've seen
 Shall wile away the winter's eve.
 Oh ! I have wander'd far and wide,
 O'er many a distant foreign land ;
 Each place, each province I have tried,
 And sung and danced my saraband !
 But all their charms could not prevail
 To steal my heart from yonder vale.

JOHN WILSON was born at Paisley, in 1785. After going through a preparatory course of study at the University of Glasgow, he was entered a fellow-commoner at Magdalen College, Oxford, and very soon obtained some portion of that fame of which he was destined to participate so largely. Much of his paternal property was lost by the failure of a mercantile concern in which it had been embarked; but enough remained to purchase the elegancies of life. He bought the beautiful estate of Ellera, on the lake of Winandermere—a fit dwelling for a Poet—and continued to inhabit it when his professional duties permitted his absence from Edinburgh. In 1812 he published the *Isle of Palms*; and the *City of the Plague* in 1816. In 1820 he became, under circumstances highly honourable to him, a successful candidate for the Chair of Moral Philosophy in the University of the Scottish metropolis. He subsequently published but little poetry: his prose tales—"The Trials of Margaret Lindsay," "The Foresters," and "Lights and Shadows of Scottish Life,"—however, amply compensated the world for his desertion of the Muses; and his contributions to "Blackwood's Magazine," which are too strongly marked to leave any doubt of their authorship, have established for him a high and enduring reputation. He long upheld its supremacy: the best supported Magazines of England failed in competing with it, because there was no living writer whose talents were so versatile, and consequently so fitted to deal with the varied topics upon which judgment or fancy must be employed. His learning was both profound and extensive; his criticism searching and sound; his descriptions of scenery exquisitely true; his paintings of human character and passion admirable; his wit and humour delightful, when it did not degenerate into "fun;" and no writer of modern times has written so many deliciously eloquent passages, which produce, if we may so express ourselves, gushes of admiration. The mind of Wilson was a remarkable blending of the kindly and the bitter:—his praise was always full and hearty; his censure almost unendurable: he appears to have had no control over his likings or dislikings;—at times, pursued with almost superhuman wrath, and then again, became so generous and eloquent, that he absolutely made an author's character, and established his position by a few sentences of approval. From all his criticisms there may be gathered some evidence of a sound heart; of a nature like the Highland breezes—keen, but healthy; often most invigorating when most severe—but which might be safely encountered only by those whose stamina was unquestionable. The personal appearance of Professor Wilson was very remarkable: his frame was like his mind, powerful and robust. His complexion was florid, and his features were finely marked; the mouth was exquisitely chiselled, the expression of his countenance was gentle; but there was a "lurking devil" in his keen grey eye, that gave a very intelligible hint to the observer. His forehead was broad and high. To us, among all the great men we have ever beheld—and they have not been few—there is not one who so thoroughly extorted a mingled sensation of love and fear.

The poetry of Professor Wilson has not attained the popularity to which it is entitled; probably because, when he first published, he had to compete with a formidable rival in his own illustrious countryman, and the fame which, in England, nearly at the same period, was about to absorb that of all other Bards. His poems are, however, full of beauty; they have all the freshness of the heather,—a true relish for Nature breaks out in them all: there is no puerile or sickly sentimentalism;—they are the earnest breathings of a happy and buoyant spirit; a giving out, as it were, of the breath that has been inhaled among the mountains. They manifest, moreover, the finest sympathies with humanity; nothing harsh or repining seems to have entered the Poet's thoughts: they may be read as compositions of the highest merit,—as bearing the severest test of critical asperity; but also as graceful and beautiful transcripts of Nature, when her grace and beauty is felt and appreciated by all. There is no evidence of "fine phrenzy" in his glances "from heaven to earth, from earth to heaven;" but there is ample proof of the depth of his worship, and the fulness of his affection for all the objects which "Nature's God" has made graceful and fruitful. This truly great man died at Edinburgh, on the 3rd April, 1854, "full of years and honours:" and his countrymen have erected a statue to his memory in the city with which his fame is so inseparably linked. His memoirs have been published by his daughter: they are a monument more enduring than any record of bronze or stone.



WILSON.

FROM EDITH AND NORAH.

'Tis a lonely glen ! but the happy child
 Hath friends whom she meets in the morning wild !
 As on she trips, her native stream,
 Like her hath awoke from a joyful dream ;
 And glides away by her twinkling feet
 With a face as bright and a voice as sweet.
 In the osier bank the ouzel sitting,
 Hath heard her steps, and away is flitting
 From stone to stone, as she glides along,
 Then sinks in the stream with a broken song.
 The lapwing, fearless of his nest,
 Stands looking round with his delicate crest ;
 Or a lovelike joy is in his cry,
 As he wheels, and darts, and glances by.

Is the heron asleep on the silvery sand
 Of his little lake? Lo! his wings expand
 As a dreamy thought, and withouten dread,
 Cloud-like he floats o'er the maiden's head.
 She looks to the birch-wood glade, and lo!
 There is browsing there the mountain-roe,
 Who lifts up her gentle eyes—nor moves
 As on glides the form whom all nature loves.
 Having spent in heaven an hour of mirth,
 The lark drops down to the dewy earth;
 And in silence smooths his yearning breast
 In the gentle fold of his lowly nest:
 The linnet takes up the hymn, unseen
 In the yellow broom or the bracken green.
 And now, as the morning hours are glowing,
 From the hill-side cots the cocks are crowing;
 And the shepherd's dog is barking shrill
 From the mist fast rising from the hill;
 And the shepherd's self, with locks of grey,
 Hath bless'd the maiden on her way!
 And now she sees her own dear flock
 On a verdant mound beneath the rock—
 All close together in beauty and love,
 Like the small fair clouds in heaven above;
 And her innocent soul at the peaceful sight
 Is swimming o'er with a still delight.

* * * * *

— — — — —
 LINES WRITTEN IN A HIGHLAND GLEN.

To whom belongs this valley fair,
 That sleeps beneath the filmy air,
 Even like a living thing?
 Silent—as infant at the breast—
 Save a still sound that speaks of rest,
 That streamlet's murmuring!

The heavens appear to love this vale;
 Here clouds with scarce-seen motion sail,
 Or, mid the silence lie!
 By that blue arch, this beauteous earth
 'Mid evening's hour of dewy mirth,
 Seems bound unto the sky.

O ! that this lovely vale were mine,
 Then, from glad youth to calm decline,
 My years would gently glide ;
 Hope would rejoice in endless dreams
 And memory's oft-returning gleams
 By peace be sanctified.

There would unto my soul be given,
 From presence of that gracious heaven,
 A piety sublime !
 And thoughts would come of mystic mood,
 To make in this deep solitude
 Eternity of Time !

And did I ask to whom belong'd
 This vale ? I feel that I have wrong'd
 Nature's most gracious soul !
 She spreads her glories o'er the earth,
 And all her children, from their birth,
 Are joint-heirs of the whole !

Yea, long as Nature's humblest child
 Hath kept her temple undefiled
 By sinful sacrifice ;
 Earth's fairest scenes are all his own,
 He is a monarch, and his throne
 Is built amid the skies !

A CHURCH-YARD DREAM.

METHOUGHT that in a burial ground
 One still, sad vernal day,
 Upon a little daisied mound
 I in a slumber lay ;
 While faintly through my dream I heard
 The hymning of that holy bird,
 Who with more gushing rapture sings
 The higher up in heaven float his unwearied wings !

In that my mournful reverie,
 Such song of heavenly birth,
 The voice seem'd of a soul set free
 From this imprisoning earth ;

Higher and higher still it soared,
A holy anthem that adored,—
Till vanish'd song and singer blest
In the blue depths of everlasting rest.

Just then a child in sportive glee
Came gliding o'er the graves,
Like a lone bird that on the sea
Floats dallying with the waves ;
Upon the vernal flowers awhile
She pour'd the beauty of her smile,—
Then laid her bright cheek on the sod,
And, overpowered with joy, slept in the eye of God.

The flowers that shine all round her head
May well be breathing sweet ;
For flowers are they that spring hath shed,
To deck her winding sheet ;
And well the tenderest gleams may fall
Of sunshine, on that hillock small
On which she sleeps,—for they have smiled
O'er the predestined grave of that unconscious child.

In bridal garments, white as snow,
A solitary maid
Doth meekly bring a sunny glow
Into that solemn shade :
A church-yard seems a joyful place
In the visit of so sweet a face ;
A soul is in that deep blue eye
Too good to live on earth,—too beautiful to die.

But Death behind a marble tomb
Looks out upon his prey ;
And smiles to know that heavenly bloom
Is yet of earthly clay.
Far off I hear a wailing wide,
And, while I gaze upon that bride,
A silent wraith before me stands,
And points unto a grave with cold, clasped hands.

A matron, beautiful and bright,
As is the silver moon,
Whose lustre tames the sparkling light
Of the starry eyes of June,

Is shining o'er the church-yard lone ;
 While circling her as in a zone,
 Delighted dance five cherubs fair,
 And round their native urn shake wide their golden hair.

Oh ! children they are holy things,
 In sight of earth and heaven ;
 An angel shields with guardian wings
 The home where they are given.
 Strong power there is in children's tears,—
 And stronger in their lisped prayers ;—
 But the vulture stoops down from above,
 And, 'mid her orphan brood, bears off the parent dove.

The young,—the youthful,—the mature,
 Have smiled, and all past by,
 As if nought lovely could endure
 Beneath the envious sky ;
 While bow'd with age, and age's woes
 Still near, yet still far off the close
 Of weary life, yon aged crone
 Can scarce with blind eyes find her husband's funeral stone.

All dead the joyous, bright, and free,
 To whom this life was dear !
 The green leaves shiver'd from the tree,
 And dangling left the sere !
 O dim wild world !—but from the sky
 Down came the glad lark waveringly ;
 And, startled by his liquid mirth,
 I rose to walk in faith the darkling paths of earth.

THE WIDOWED MOTHER.

BESIDE her babe, who sweetly slept,
 A widow'd mother sat and wept
 O'er years of love gone by ;
 And as the sobs thick-gathering came,
 She murmur'd her dead husband's name,
 'Mid that sad lullaby.

Well might that lullaby be said,
 For not one single friend she had
 On this cold-hearted earth ;
 The sea will not give back its prey,—
 And he was wrapt in foreign clay
 Who gave the orphan birth.

Stedfastly as a star doth look
 Upon a little murmuring brook,
 She gazed upon the bosom
 And fair brow of her sleeping son :—
 "O merciful Heaven ! when I am gone,
 Thine is this earthly blossom !"

While thus she sat—a sunbeam broke
 Into the room ;—the babe awoke,
 And from his cradle smiled !
 Ah me ! what kindling smiles met there,
 I know not whether was more fair,
 The mother or her child !

With joy fresh sprung from short alarms,
 The smiler stretch'd his rosy arms,
 And to her bosom leapt ;
 All tears at once were swept away,
 And, said a face as bright as day,
 "Forgive me—that I wept !"

Sufferings there are from Nature sprung,
 Ear hath not heard, nor Poet's tongue
 May venture to declare ;
 But this as Holy Writ is sure,
 "The griefs she bids us here endure,
 She can herself repair !"

THE THREE SEASONS OF LOVE.

WITH laughter swimming in thine eye,
 That told youth's heartfelt revelry !
 And motion changeful as the wing
 Of swallow waken'd by the spring ;

With accents blithe as voice of May,
Chaunting glad Nature's roundelay ;
Circled by joy like planet bright
That smiles 'mid wreaths of dewy light,—
Thy image such, in former time,
When thou, just entering on thy prime,
And woman's sense in thee combined
Gently with childhood's simplest mind,
First taught'st my sighing soul to move
With hope towards the heaven of love !

Now years have given my Mary's face
A thoughtful and a quiet grace ;—
Though happy still—yet chance distress
Hath left a pensive loveliness !
Fancy hath tamed her fairy gleams,
And thy heart broods o'er home-born dreams !
Thy smiles, slow-kindling now and mild,
Shower blessings on a darling child ;
Thy motion slow, and soft thy tread,
As if round thy hush'd infant's bed !
And when thou speak'st, thy melting tone,
That tells thy heart is all my own,
Sounds sweeter, from the lapse of years,
With the wife's love, the mother's fears !

By thy glad youth, and tranquil prime
Assured, I smile at hoary time !
For thou art doom'd in age to know
The calm that wisdom steals from woe ;
The holy pride of high intent,
The glory of a life well spent.
When earth's affections nearly o'er,
With Peace behind, and Faith before,
Thou render'st up again to God,
Untarnish'd by its frail abode,
Thy lustrous soul,—then harp and hymn,
From bands of sister seraphim,
Asleep will lay thee, till thine eye
Open in immortality !

GEORGE CRABBE was born on the 24th of December, 1754, at Aldborough, in Suffolk, where his father was an officer of the customs. He was originally apprenticed to a surgeon-apothecary; but disliking the profession, and encouraged by the praise accorded to some early attempts at composition, he ventured to London, and had the good fortune to meet a friend in the illustrious Edmund Burke, under whose auspices, in 1781, "The Library" was published. "The Village" soon followed; and both received the praise of Dr. Johnson. The Poet, however, had no ambition to become an author by profession: he took holy orders, and obtained the rectory of Trowbridge, in Wiltshire: here—away from the busy world—in calm and contented tranquillity, the remainder of his long life was passed. In 1807, he published a collection of "Poems;" in 1810, "The Borough;" in 1812, the "Tales;" and in 1819, the "Tales of the Hall." The whole of his works have been recently collected, with the addition of several posthumous poems, and published by his son *.

The character of Mr. Crabbe forms a singular contrast to his writings:—he was amiable, benevolent, and conciliatory to a degree. All who knew him loved him;

"In every family
Alike, in every generation dear,—
The children's favourite, and the grandaunt's friend,
Tried, trusted, and beloved."

"To him it was recommendation enough to be poor and wretched." We quote this passage from the "Life," by his son, which prefaces the edition of his works. It is a gracefully and sensibly written biography; and altogether worthy of the memory of the admirable Poet and estimable man. His conversation was easy, fluent, and abundant in correct information; but distinguished chiefly by good sense and good feeling. "Kindness, meekness, and comfort were in his tongue." He died on the 3rd of February, 1832. Mr. Lockhart thus describes his person:—"His noble forehead, his bright beaming eye, without any thing of old age about it—though he was then, I presume, above seventy—his sweet, and, I would say, innocent smile, and the calm, mellow tones of his voice,—all are re-produced the moment I open any page of his poetry." A high contemporary authority characterises Crabbe as

"Nature's sternest painter—yet the best."

It is certain, that those who read his poems derive from them greater pain than pleasure; and while admitting the general truth of his pictures, and the accuracy of his portraits, turn from them with a feeling of dissatisfaction approaching to disgust. It may be that

"The fault was not in him—but in mankind:"

there can be, however, no doubt that the Poet wilfully exaggerated in his descriptions of human vice, and details of human suffering; and that he himself neither believed nor imagined his fellow-beings so odious and depraved as he describes them. His desire to be original led him into this large error,—to reject the garb in which poetry had for ages been wont to array the works of the creation, and to clothe them in a dress quite as unnatural, and equally opposed to reality. The rustic population of our country are neither so wretched nor so degraded as they are, with few exceptions, made to appear. The poor, as well as the rich, have their vices—but their virtues also. It is not only while writing of men and women that Crabbe "looks askance:" he can perceive in the people who surround him little that is good, and less that is gracious; but he has neither eye nor ear for the beautiful sights and delicious sounds of inanimate nature. To him, the breeze is ever harsh and unmusical,—seldom moving except to produce wrecks; and hill, and stream, and valley, are barren, muddy, and unprofitable. He contemplates all things, animate and inanimate, "through a glass, darkly." The consequence has naturally been, that Crabbe never was a popular Poet. Yet the rough energy of his descriptions, the vigorous and manly style of his versification, the deep though oppressive interest of his stories, and his stern maxims of morality,—with a little more of a kindly leaning towards humanity—must have secured for him universal admiration.

* The Poetical Works of the Rev. George Crabbe; 6 vols. London. Murray.



C R A B B E.

THE SANDS.

TURN to the watery world!—but who to thee
(A wonder yet unviewed) shall paint—the sea?
Various and vast, sublime in all its forms,
When lull'd by zephyrs, or when roused by storms,
Its colours changing, when from clouds and sun
Shades after shades upon the surface run;
Embrown'd and horrid now, and now serene,
In limpid blue, and evanescent green;
And oft the foggy banks on ocean lie,
Lift the fair sail, and cheat the experienced eye.

Be it the summer noon: a sandy space
The ebbing tide has left upon its place;
Then just the hot and stony beach above,
Light twinkling streams in bright confusion move;



(For heated thus, the warmer air ascends,
 And with the cooler in its fall contends),—
 Then the broad bosom of the ocean keeps
 An equal motion; swelling as it sleeps,
 Then slowly sinking; curling to the strand,—
 Faint, lazy waves o'ercreep the ridgy sand,
 Or tap the tarry boat with gentle blow,
 And back return in silence, smooth and slow.
 Ships in the calm seem anchor'd; for they glide
 On the still sea, urged solely by the tide;
 Art thou not present, this calm scene before,
 Where all beside is pebbly length of shore,
 And far as eye can reach, it can discern no more?

Yet sometimes comes a ruffling cloud to make
 The quiet surface of the ocean shake;
 As an awaken'd giant with a frown
 Might show his wrath, and then to sleep sink down.

View not the winter-storm! above, one cloud,
 Black and unbroken, all the skies o'ershroud;
 Th' unwieldy porpoise through the day before
 Had roll'd in view of boding men on shore;
 And sometimes hid and sometimes show'd his form
 Dark as the cloud, and furious as the storm.

All, where the eye delights, yet dreads to roam,
 The breaking billows cast the flying foam
 Upon the billows rising,—all the deep
 Is restless change; the waves so swell'd and steep,
 Breaking and sinking,—and the sunken swells,
 Nor one, one moment, in its station dwells:
 But nearer land you may the billows trace,
 As if contending in their watery chase;
 May watch the mightiest till the shoal they reach,
 Then break and hurry to their utmost stretch;
 Curl'd as they come, they strike with furious force,
 And then, reflowing, take their grating course,
 Raking the rounded flints, which ages past
 Roll'd by their rage, and shall to ages last.

* * * * *



ROGER CUFFS.

Now to his grave was Roger Cuff convey'd,
 And strong resentment's lingering spirit laid :
 Shipwreck'd in youth, he home return'd and found
 His brethren three,—and thrice they wish'd him drown'd
 "Is this a landman's love? Be certain, then,
 We part for ever!"—and they cried, "Amen!"

His words were truth's. Some forty summers fled,
 His brethren died, his kin supposed him dead :
 Three nephews these—one sprightly niece, and one
 Less near in blood—they call'd him surly John ;
 He work'd in woods apart from all his kind,
 Fierce were his looks, and moody was his mind.

For home the sailor now began to sigh :
 "The dogs are dead—and I'll return and die ;
 When all I have, my gains in years of care,
 The younger Cuffs with kinder soul shall share :—
 Yet hold !—I'm rich ; with one consent they'll say,
 'You're welcome, Uncle, as the flowers in May.'
 No ; I'll disguise me, be in tatters dress'd,—
 And best befriend the lads who treat me best."

Now all his kindred,—neither rich nor poor,—
 Kept the wolf, want, some distance from the door.

In piteous plight he knock'd at George's gate,
 And begg'd for aid, as he described his state :
 But stern was George ;—"Let them who had thee strong
 Help thee to drag thy weaken'd frame along ;
 To us a stranger while your limbs would move,
 From us depart, and try a stranger's love ;
 Ha! dost thou murmur?"—for, in Roger's throat,
 Was 'Rascal!' rising with disdainful note.

To pious James he then his prayer address'd :
 "Good lack," quoth James, "thy sorrows pierce my breast !
 And, had I wealth, as have my brethren twain,
 One board should feed us, and one roof contain :
 But plead I will thy cause, and I will pray ;
 And so farewell !—Heaven help thee on thy way !"
 "Scoundrel !" said Roger, (but apart,)—and told
 His case to Peter. Peter too was cold :
 "The rates are high ; we have a-many poor ;
 But I will think," he said, and shut the door.

Then the gay niece the seeming pauper press'd :
 " Turn, Nancy, turn, and view this form distress'd ;—
 Akin to thine is this declining frame,
 And this poor beggar claims an Uncle's name."
 " Avaunt ! begone !" the courteous maiden said,
 " Thou vile impostor ! Uncle Roger's dead :
 I hate thee, beast ; thy look my spirit shocks !
 Oh ! that I saw thee starving in the stocks !"
 " My gentle Niece !" he said,—and sought the wood.
 " I hunger, fellow ; prithee give me food !"
 " Give ! am I rich ? This hatchet take, and try
 Thy proper strength,—nor give those limbs the lie :
 Work, feed thyself, to thine own powers appeal,
 Nor whine out woes thine own right hand can heal :
 And while that hand is thine, and thine a leg,
 Scorn of the proud or of the base to beg."
 " Come, surly John, thy wealthy kinsman view,"
 Old Roger said :—" thy words are brave and true ;
 Come, live with me,—we'll vex those scoundrel boys ;
 And that prim shrew shall, envying, hear our joys.
 Tobacco's glorious fume all day we'll share,
 With beef and brandy kill all kinds of care ;
 We'll beer and biscuit on our table heap,
 And rail at rascals, till we fall asleep."
 Such was their life : but when the woodman died,
 His grieving kin for Roger's smiles applied—
 In vain : he shut, with stern rebuke, the door,
 And dying, built a refuge for the poor ;
 With this restriction,—that no Cuff should share
 One meal, or shelter for one moment there.

* * * * *

STANZAS.

LET me not have this gloomy view
 About my room, around my bed ;
 But morning roses, wet with dew,
 To cool my burning brows instead.
 As flow'rs that once in Eden grew,
 Let them their fragrant spirits shed ;
 And ev'ry day the sweets renew,
 Till I, a fading flow'r, am dead.

Oh! let the herbs I loved to rear
Give to my sense their perfumed breath;
Let them be placed about my bier,
And grace the gloomy house of death.
I'll have my grave beneath a hill,
Where only Lucy's self shall know;
Where runs the pure pellucid rill
Upon its gravelly bed below:
There violets on the borders blow,
And insects their soft light display,—
Till, as the morning sunbeams glow,
The cold phosphoric fires decay.

That is the grave to Lucy shown,—
The soil a pure and silver sand,
The green cold moss above it grown,
Unpluck'd of all but maiden hand:
In virgin earth, till then unturn'd,
There let my maiden form be laid,
Nor let my changed clay be spurn'd,
Nor for new guests that bed be made.

There will the lark,—the lamb, in sport,
In air,—on earth,—securely play,
And Lucy to my grave resort,
As innocent,—but not so gay.
I will not have the churchyard ground,
With bones all black and ugly grown,
To press my shivering body round,
Or on my wasted limbs be thrown.

With ribs and skulls I will not sleep,
In clammy beds of cold blue clay,
Through which the ringed earth-worms creep
And on the shrouded bosom prey;
I will not have the bell proclaim
When those sad marriage rites begin,—
And boys, without regard or shame,
Press the vile mouldering masses in.

Say not, it is beneath my care;
I cannot these cold truths allow:—
These thoughts may not afflict me there,
But, oh! they vex and tease me now.

Raise not a turf, nor set a stone,
That man a maiden's grave may trace;
But thou, my Lucy, come alone,
And let affection find the place.

O! take me from a world I hate,—
Men cruel, selfish, sensual, cold;
And, in some pure and blessed state,
Let me my sister minds behold:
From gross and sordid views refined,
Our heaven of spotless love to share,—
For only generous souls design'd,
And not a man to meet us there.

WOMAN.

PLACE the white man on Afric's coast,
Whose swarthy sons in blood delight,
Who of their scorn to Europe boast,
And paint their very demons white:
There, while the sterner sex disdains
To soothe the woes they cannot feel,
Woman will strive to heal his pains,
And weep for those she cannot heal.
Hers is warm pity's sacred glow,—
From all her stores she bears a part;
And bids the spring of hope re-flow,
That languish'd in the fainting heart.

“What though so pale his haggard face,
So sunk and sad his looks,”—she cries;
“And far unlike our nobler race,
With crisped locks and rolling eyes;
Yet misery marks him of our kind,—
We see him lost, alone, afraid!
And pangs of body, griefs in mind,
Pronounce him man, and ask our aid.

“Perhaps in some far distant shore,
There are who in these forms delight;
Whose milky features please them more
Than ours of jet, thus burnish'd bright:

Of such may be his weeping wife,
 Such children for their sire may call;
 And if we spare his ebbing life,
 Our kindness may preserve them all."

Thus her compassion woman shows,
 Beneath the line her acts are these;
 Nor the wide waste of Lapland snows
 Can her warm flow of pity freeze;—
 "From some sad land the stranger comes,
 Where joys like ours are never found;
 Let's soothe him in our happy homes,
 Where freedom sits with plenty crown'd.

" 'Tis good the fainting soul to cheer,
 To see the famish'd stranger fed;
 To milk for him the mother-deer,
 To smooth for him the furry bed.
 The powers above our Lapland bless
 With good no other people know;
 T' enlarge the joys that we possess,
 By feeling those that we bestow!"

Thus in extremes of cold and heat,
 Where wandering man may trace his kind;
 Wherever grief and want retreat,
 In woman they compassion find:
 She makes the female breast her seat,
 And dictates mercy to the mind.

Man may the sterner virtues know,—
 Determined justice, truth severe;
 But female hearts with pity glow,
 And woman holds affliction dear:
 For guiltless woes her sorrows flow,
 And suffering vice compels her tear,—
 'Tis hers to soothe the ills below,
 And bid life's fairer views appear.
 To woman's gentle kind we owe
 What comforts and delights us here;
 They its gay hopes on youth bestow,
 And care they soothe—and age they cheer.

WALTER SCOTT was born in Edinburgh, on the 15th of August, 1771. His father was a writer to the signet, and of ancient and honourable descent. Almost from his birth, until the age of sixteen, he was afflicted with ill health; and, either from the weakness of his constitution, or, as some assert, from an accident occasioned by the carelessness of his nurse, his right foot was injured, and he was lame during his life. His early days were passed among the hills and dales of the borders—"famous in war and verse"—"where," we quote from Allan Cunningham, "almost every stone that stands above the ground is the record of some skirmish, or single combat; and every stream, although its waters be so inconsiderable as scarcely to moisten the pasture through which they run, is renowned in song and in ballad." Perhaps to the happy chance of his residence in a district so fertile in legendary lore the world is indebted for the vast legacy of wealth he bequeathed to it. In 1783, he entered the University of Edinburgh; and in 1792, became an advocate at the Scottish bar: but after a few years' attendance at the Courts, quitted it, in order to devote himself to literature. He had, however, reached his twenty-fifth year before he manifested any desire, or rather intention, to contend for fame in a path so intricate; and as he himself states, his first attempt ended in a transfer of his printed sheets to the service of the trunk-maker. Though discouraged, he was not disheartened. In 1802, the "Minstrelsy of the Scottish Border" obtained a more fortunate destiny; and about three years afterwards, the publication of the "*Lay of the Last Minstrel*" completely established the fame of the writer. From the appearance of this Poem, the life of the Poet, until towards the close of it, is little else than a history of his writings. *Marmion* issued from the press in 1808; the *Lady of the Lake* in 1810; *Don Roderick* in 1811; *Rokeby* in 1813; the *Lord of the Isles* in 1814; the *Bridal of Triermain*, and *Harold the Dauntless*, appeared anonymously,—the former, in 1813; and the latter, in 1817. The publication of his novels and romances commenced with *Waverley*, in 1814. In 1820, Walter Scott was created a baronet of the United Kingdom. In January, 1826, his publishers became bankrupts: it produced a feeling of the deepest sorrow,—not only in Edinburgh, but throughout the kingdom,—when it was ascertained that, through their failure, he was involved in pecuniary responsibilities to a ruinous extent. He encountered adversity with manly fortitude; asked and obtained from his creditors no other boon than time; and in about four years had actually paid off nearly £70,000 of the debt. The price of almost superhuman labour was, however, to be exacted. In 1831, he was attacked with gradual paralysis: in the autumn of that year he was prevailed upon to visit the more genial climate of the south of Europe:—the experiment was unsuccessful in restoring him to health: he returned to Abbotsford, and died there on the 21st of September, 1832. His loss was mourned not only by his own country, but in every portion of the civilized globe; for his fame had spread throughout all parts of it; and there is scarcely a language into which his works have not been translated. The kindness of his heart, the benevolence of his disposition, the thorough goodness of his nature, were appreciated by all who had the privilege of his acquaintance; but his genius is the vast and valuable property of mankind.

In person he was tall, and had the appearance of a powerful and robust man. His countenance has been rendered familiar by artists in abundance; the justest notion of it is conveyed by the bust of Chantrey. Its expression was peculiarly benevolent; his forehead was broad, and remarkably high.

We have left ourselves but little space to comment upon the poetry of Sir Walter Scott: his fame as a Poet was eclipsed by his reputation as a Novelist, and the appearance of a star of greater magnitude drew from him, by degrees, the popularity he had so long engrossed. Yet we venture to hazard an opinion, that if it be possible for either to be forgotten, his poems will outlive his prose; and that *Waverley* and *Ivanhoe* will perish before *Marmion* and the *Lady of the Lake*. We can find no rare and valuable quality in the former that we may not find in the latter. A deeply interesting and exciting story, glorious and true pictures of scenery, fine and accurate portraits of character, clear and impressive accounts of ancient customs, details of battles—satisfying to the fancy, yet capable of enduring the sternest test of truth—are to be found in the one class as well as in the other. In addition, we have the most graceful and harmonious verse; and the style is undoubtedly such, as equally to delight those who possess, and those who are without, a refined poetical taste.



SCOTT.

FAREWELL TO THE MUSE.

ENCHANTRESS, farewell! who so oft hast decoy'd me,
 At the close of the evening through woodlands to roam,
 Where the forester, lated, with wonder espied me
 Explore the wild scenes he was quitting for home.
 Farewell! and take with thee thy numbers wild speaking,
 The language alternate of rapture and woe;
 Oh! none but some lover, whose heart-strings are breaking,
 The pang that I feel at our parting can know.

Each joy thou couldst double, and when there came sorrow,
 Or pale disappointment, to darken my way,
 What voice was like thine that could sing of to-morrow,
 Till forgot in the strain was the grief of to-day!

But when friends drop around us in life's weary waning,
The grief, queen of numbers, thou canst not assuage :
Nor the gradual estrangement of those yet remaining,
The languor of pain, and the chilness of age.

'Twas thou that once taught me, in accents bewailing,
To sing how a warrior lay stretch'd on the plain ;
And a maiden hung o'er him with aid unavailing,
And held to his lips the cold goblet in vain :
As vain those enchantments, O queen of wild numbers,
To a bard when the reign of his fancy is o'er,
And the quick pulse of feeling in apathy slumbers,—
Farewell, then, enchantress ! I meet thee no more !

HUNTING SONG.

WAKEN, lords and ladies gay,
On the mountain dawns the day,
All the jolly chase is here,
With hawk, and horse, and hunting-spear :
Hounds are in their couples yelling,
Hawks are whistling, horns are knelling ;
Merrily, merrily, mingle they,—
“ Waken, lords and ladies gay.”

Waken, lords and ladies gay,
The mist has left the mountain grey ;
Springlets in the dawn are steaming,
Diamonds on the brake are gleaming :
And foresters have busy been,
To track the buck in thicket green ;
Now we come to chaunt our lay,—
“ Waken, lords and ladies gay.”

Waken, lords and ladies gay,
To the greenwood haste away ;
We can show you where he lies,
Fleet of foot, and tall of size :
We can show the marks he made
When 'gainst the oak his antlers fray'd ;
You shall see him brought to bay,—
“ Waken, lords and ladies gay.”

Louder, louder, chaunt the lay,
 Waken, lords and ladies gay :
 Tell them youth, and mirth, and glee,
 Run a course as well as we :
 Time, stern huntsman ! who can baulk,
 Staunch as hound, and fleet as hawk ;
 Think of this, and rise with day,—
 Gentle lords and ladies gay.

 LOCHINVAR.

O, young Lochinvar has come out of the west,
 Through all the wide Border his steed was the best ;
 And, save his good broadsword, he weapons had none,
 He rode all unarm'd, and he rode all alone.
 So faithful in love, and so dauntless in war,
 There never was knight like the young Lochinvar.

He stayed not for brake, and he stopp'd not for stone ;
 He swam the Eske river where ford there was none ;
 But, ere he alighted at Netherby gate,
 The bride had consented—the gallant came late—
 For a laggard in love, and a dastard in war,
 Was to wed the fair Helen of brave Lochinvar.

So boldly he enter'd the Netherby-hall,
 Among bride's-men and kinsmen, and brothers, and all ;
 Then spoke the bride's father, his hand on his sword,
 (For the poor craven bridegroom said never a word,)
 " O come ye in peace here, or come ye in war,
 Or to dance at our bridal, young Lord Lochinvar ?"

" I long woo'd your daughter,—my suit you denied ;
 Love swells like the Solway, but ebbs like its tide,
 And now am I come, with this lost love of mine
 To lead but one measure, drink one cup of wine.
 There are maidens in Scotland, more lovely by far,
 That would gladly be bride to the young Lochinvar."

The bride kiss'd the goblet ; the knight took it up ;
 He quaff'd off the wine, and he threw down the cup.—
 She look'd down to blush, and she look'd up to sigh,
 With a smile on her lips, and a tear in her eye.
 He took her soft hand ere her mother could bar :
 " Now tread we a measure !" said young Lochinvar.

So stately his form, and so lovely her face,
 That never a hall such a galliard did grace ;
 While her mother did fret, and her father did fume,
 And the bridegroom stood dangling his bonnet and plume,—
 And the bride-maidens whisper'd, " 'Twere better by far
 To have match'd our fair cousin with young Lochinvar !"

One touch to her hand, and one word in her ear,
 When they reach'd the hall-door, and the charger stood near ;
 So light to the croupe the fair lady he swung,—
 So light to the saddle before her he sprung !
 " She is won ! we are gone, over bush, loch, and scaur ;
 They'll have fleet steeds that follow," quoth young Lochinvar.

There was mounting 'mong Græmes of the Netherby clan,—
 Forsters, Fenwicks, and Musgraves, they rode and they ran ;
 There was racing, and chasing, on Cannobie Lee,
 But the lost bride of Netherby ne'er did they see.
 So daring in love, and so dauntless in war,
 Have ye e'er heard of gallant like young Lochinvar ?

LULLABY OF AN INFANT CHIEF.

O HUSH thee, my babie, thy sire was a knight,
 Thy mother a lady, both lovely and bright ;
 The woods and the glens, from the towers which we see,
 They all are belonging, dear babie, to thee.

O ho ro, i ri ri, cadil gu lo.

O ho ro, i ri ri, cadil gu lo.

O fear not the bugle, though loudly it blows,
 It calls but the warders that guard thy repose ;
 Their bows would be bended, their blades would be red,
 Ere the step of a foeman draws near to thy bed.

O ho ro, i ri ri, etc.

O hush thee, my babie, the time soon will come,
 When thy sleep shall be broken by trumpet and drum ;
 Then hush thee, my darling, take rest while you may,
 For strife comes with manhood, and waking with day.

O ho ro, i ri ri, etc.

HELLVELLYN.

I CLIMB'D the dark brow of the mighty Hellvellyn,
 Lakes and mountains beneath me gleam'd misty and wide ;
 All was still, save by fits when the eagle was yelling,
 And starting around me the echoes replied.
 On the right, Striden-edge round the Red-tarn was bending,
 And Catchedicam its left verge was defending,
 One huge nameless rock in the front was ascending,
 When I mark'd the sad spot where the wanderer had died.

Dark green was the spot mid the brown meadow heather,
 Where the pilgrim of nature lay stretch'd in decay,—
 Like the corpse of an outcast abandon'd to weather,
 Till the mountain-winds wasted the tenantless clay,
 Nor yet quite deserted, though lonely extended,
 For, faithful in death, his mute favourite attended,
 The much-loved remains of her master defended,
 And chased the hill-fox and the raven away.

How long didst thou think that his silence was slumber ?
 When the wind waved his garment, how oft didst thou start ?
 How many long days and long weeks didst thou number,
 Ere he faded before thee, the friend of thy heart ?
 And, oh ! was it meet, that—no requiem read o'er him,
 No mother to weep, and no friend to deplore him,
 And thou, little guardian, alone stretch'd before him—
 Unhonour'd the pilgrim from life should depart ?

When a prince to the fate of the peasant has yielded,
 The tapestry waves dark round the dim-lighted hall ;
 With scutcheons of silver the coffin is shielded,
 And pages stand mute by the canopied pall :
 Through the courts, at deep midnight, the torches are gleaming,
 In the proudly-arched chapel the banners are beaming,
 Far adown the long aisle sacred music is streaming,
 Lamenting a chief of the people should fall.

But meeter for thee, gentle lover of nature,
 To lay down thy head like the meek mountain lamb ;
 When, wilder'd, he drops from some cliff huge in stature,
 And draws his last sob by the side of his dam.
 And more stately thy couch by this desert lake lying,
 Thy obsequies sung by the grey plover flying,
 With one faithful friend but to witness thy dying,
 In the arms of Hellvellyn and Catchedicam.

JOCK OF HAZELDEAN.

"WHY weep ye by the tide, ladie ?
 Why weep ye by the tide ?
 I'll wed ye to my youngest son,
 And ye sall be his bride :
 And ye sall be his bride, ladie,
 Sae comely to be seen,"—
 But aye she loot the tears down fa'
 For Jock of Hazeldean.

"Now let this wilful grief be done,
 And dry that cheek so pale ;
 Young Frank is chief of Errington,
 And lord of Langley-dale ;
 His step is first in peaceful ha',
 His sword in battle keen,"—
 But aye she loot the tears down fa'
 For Jock of Hazeldean.

"A chain o' gold ye sall not lack,
 Nor braid to bind your hair ;
 Nor mettled hound, nor managed hawk,
 Nor palfrey fresh and fair :
 And you, the foremost o' them a',
 Sall ride our forest queen,"—
 But aye she loot the tears down fa'
 For Jock of Hazeldean.

The kirk was deck'd at morning-tide,
 The tapers glimmer'd fair ;
 The priest and bridegroom wait the bride,
 And dame and knight are there.
 They sought her both by bower and ha',
 The ladie was not seen !
 She's o'er the Border, and awa'
 Wi' Jock of Hazeldean.

NORA'S VOW.

HEAR what Highland Nora said,
 "The earlie's son I will not wed,
 Should all the race of nature die,
 And none be left but he and I.

For all the gold, for all the gear,
And all the lands both far and near,
That ever valour lost or won,
I would not wed the earlie's son."

"A maiden's vows," old Callum spoke,
"Are lightly made, and lightly broke;
The heather on the mountain's height
Begins to bloom in purple light :
The frost-wind soon shall sweep away
That lustre deep from glen and brae ;
Yet Nora, ere its bloom be gone,
May blithely wed the earlie's son."

"The swan," she said, "the lake's clear breast
May barter for the eagle's nest ;
The Awe's fierce stream may backward turn,
Ben-Cruaichan fall, and crush Kilchurn ;
Our kilted clans, when blood is high,
Before their foes may turn and fly ;
But I, were all these marvels done,
Would never wed the earlie's son."

Still in the water-lily's shade
Her wonted nest the wild swan made ;
Ben-Cruaichan stands as fast as ever,
Still downward foams the Awe's fierce river ;
To shun the clash of foeman's steel,
No Highland brogue has turn'd the heel ;
But Nora's heart is lost and won,—
She's wedded to the earlie's son !

WILLIAM SOTHEY, the eldest son of Colonel Sothey, of the Guards, was born in London, on the 9th of November, 1757. He was educated at Harrow, and at the age of seventeen purchased a commission in the 10th Dragoons:—his taste for literature was cultivated with great assiduity while in "country quarters" with his regiment. In 1780, he quitted the army, and purchased Beirs Mount, near Southampton,—a place which had been celebrated as the residence of the Earl of Peterborough, and by the frequent visits of Pope, to whom allusion is made by Mr. Sothey in one of the most graceful of his Sonnets:—

"Underneath the gloom
Of yon old oak a skill'd magician sung:
 Oft at his call these sunny glades among,
Thy guardian sylphs, Peleus, sportive play'd;
And Eklosa sigh'd in yon sequester'd shade."

Here Mr. Sothey lived for several years, devoting his time to the more diligent study of the Classics, to the translation of many of the minor Greek and Latin Poets, and to the production of original compositions. His desire for literary society and distinction, however, induced him, in 1791, to fix his permanent residence in the Metropolis. He was soon elected a fellow of the Royal and Antiquarian Societies; and, in 1798, published a translation of the *Oberon of Wieland*. This was one of the earliest attempts to introduce the English reader to the poetry of Germany: its reception encouraged Mr. Sothey to proceed in the path he had chosen: he subsequently translated the *Georgics*, and, at a very advanced period of life, the *Iliad* and the *Odyssey*. His poetical works are numerous: they afford proofs of an elegant taste and a matured judgment; and if they failed in obtaining extensive popularity, happily for the writer, he was placed under circumstances which rendered the approbation of a circle of accomplished friends a sufficient recompense for his labours. In 1816, he visited Italy; and wrote a series of Poems, which, a few years afterwards, he published under the general title "*Italy*." Mr. Sothey died in London, on the 30th of December, 1833. Few men have been more warmly esteemed in private life; and, although we should unduly estimate the character of his mind if we described it as of a very high order, his writings afford abundant proofs of an elegant and refined taste, and a true relish for all that is sound and excellent in literature. He presents a remarkable instance of industry and energy in old age. He had passed his seventieth year before he commenced his translation of Homer, which he lived to complete. To this extraordinary undertaking it is not our province to refer; but we feel assured that all who are acquainted with the poem, "*Italy*," will consider us justified in classing him among the better and more enduring of the Poets of Great Britain. Of a long list of poetical productions, this, however, is the only one to which especial reference may be made. He was seldom happy in his choice of subjects; and wrote, as we have intimated, only because composition afforded an agreeable employment. He appears to have been but little anxious for extended fame; and of course had no desire to render his labour profitable. While in London, he was usually surrounded by those whose tastes were similar to his own; and it is said that the less prosperous professors of literature and science found in him a generous and sympathizing friend. He was, we believe—and unhappily the character is as rare as it is admirable—a patron to whom we can trace but few acts of patronage; one of those who

"Do good by stealth, and blush to find it fame."

The plan of his poem necessarily led him among all the grander and more beautiful objects of Nature, in the classic land through which he travelled. He describes them in a manner at once graceful and graphic; and it would be difficult to find any writer who more clearly and distinctly brings them before the reader. It is, however, in allusions to the ancient histories of the Italian cities that he most excels. At times, he rises into absolute sublimity: there are passages in his poem that would not lose by comparison with the most vigorous and energetic compositions in the language. He was a scholar, and "a ripe and good one:" occasionally, the hue academic is over his page, but he never renders it repulsive. It will not be easy now-a-days to obtain readers for his volume; but we venture to assert, that those who may be induced to peruse it, will marvel that his popularity should have been so limited.



SOTHEBY.

SALVATOR.

WHERE stood Salvator, when with all his storms
Around him winter raved,
When being none save man the tempest braved ?
When on her mountain crest
The eagle sank to rest,
Nor dared spread out her pennons to the blast ;
Nor, till the whirlwind passed,
The famish'd wolf around the sheep-cote prowld ?
Where stood Salvator, when the forest howl'd,
And the rock-rooted pine in all its length
Crash'd, prostrating its strength ?

†

Where stood Salvator, when the summer cloud
 At noon-day, to Ausonia direr far
 Than winter, and its elemental war,
 Gather'd the tempest, from whose ebon shroud,
 That cross'd like night a sky of crimson flame,
 Stream'd ceaselessly the fire-bolts' forked aim :
 While hurricanes, whose wings were frore with hail,
 Cut sheer the vines, and o'er the harvest vale
 Spread barrenness ? Where was Salvator found,
 When all the air a bursting sea became,
 Deluging earth ?—On Terni's cliff he stood,
 The tempest sweeping round.
 I see him where the spirit of the storm
 His daring votary led :
 Firm stands his foot on the rock's topmost head,
 That reels above the rushing and the roar
 Of deep Vellino.—In the glen below,
 Again I view him on the reeling shore,
 Where the prone river, after length of course,
 Collecting all its force,
 An avalanche cataract, whirl'd in thunder o'er
 The promontory's height,
 Bursts on the rock : while round the mountain brow,
 Half, half the flood rebounding in its might,
 Spreads wide a sea of foam evanishing in light.

 ROME.

I saw the ages backward roll'd,
 The scenes long past restore :
 Scenes that Evander bade his guests behold,
 When first the Trojan stept on Tyber's shore—
 The shepherds in the forum pen their fold ;
 And the wild herdsman, on his untamed steed,
 Goads with prone spear the heifer's foaming speed,
 Where Rome, in second infancy, once more
 Sleeps in her cradle. But—in that drear waste,
 In that rude desert, when the wild goat sprung
 From cliff to cliff, and the Tarpeian rock
 Lour'd o'er the untented flock,
 And eagles on its crest their aërie hung :

And when fierce gales bow'd the high pines, when blazed
 The lightning, and the savage in the storm
 Some unknown godhead heard, and, awe-struck, gazed
 On Jove's imagined form :—
 And in that desert, when swoln Tyber's wave
 Went forth the twins to save,
 Their reedy cradle floating on his flood :
 While yet the infants on the she-wolf clung,
 While yet they fearless play'd her brow beneath,
 And mingled with their food
 The spirit of her blood,
 As o'er them seen to breathe
 With fond reverted neck she hung,
 And lick'd in turn each babe, and form'd with fostering tongue :
 And when the founder of imperial Rome
 Fix'd on the robber hill, from earth aloof,
 His predatory home,
 And hung in triumph round his straw-thatch'd roof
 The wolf-skin, and huge boar tusks, and the pride
 Of branching antlers wide :
 And tower'd in giant strength, and sent afar
 His voice, that on the mountain echoes roll'd,
 Stern preluding the war :
 And when the shepherds left their peaceful fold,
 And from the wild wood lair, and rocky den,
 Round their bold chieftain rush'd strange forms of barbarous
 men :
 Then might be seen by the presageful eye
 The vision of a rising realm unfold,
 And temples roof'd with gold.
 And in the gloom of that remorseless time,
 When Rome the Sabine seized, might be foreseen
 In the first triumph of successful crime,
 The shadowy arm of one of giant birth
 Forging a chain for earth :
 And tho' slow ages roll'd their course between,
 The form as of a Cæsar, when he led
 His war-worn legions on,
 Troubling the pastoral stream of peaceful Rubicon.

Such might o'er clay-built Rome have been foretold
 By word of human wisdom. But—what word,
 Save from thy lip, Jehovah's prophet ! heard,
 When Rome was marble, and her temples gold,

And the globe Cæsar's footstool, who, when Rome
 View'd th' incommunicable name divine
 Link a Faustina to an Antonine
 On their polluted temple ; who but thou,
 The prophet of the Lord ! what word, save thine,
 Rome's utter desolation had denounced ?
 Yet, ere that destined time,
 The love-lute, and the viol, song, and mirth,
 Ring from her palace roofs.—Hear'st thou not yet,
 Metropolis of earth !
 A voice borne back on every passing wind,
 Wherever man has birth,
 One voice, as from the lip of human kind,
 The echo of thy fame ?—Flow they not yet,
 As flow'd of yore, down each successive age
 The chosen of the world, on pilgrimage,
 To commune with thy wrecks, and works sublime,
 Where genius dwells enthroned ?—

* * * * *

Rome ! thou art doom'd to perish, and thy days,
 Like mortal man's, are numbered : number'd all,
 Ere each fleet hour decays.
 Though pride yet haunt thy palaces, though art
 Thy sculptured marbles animate :
 Though thousands, and ten thousands throng thy gate ;
 Though kings and kingdoms with thy idol mart
 Yet traffic, and thy throned priest adore :
 Thy second reign shall pass,—pass like thy reign of yore.—

THE GROTTO OF EGERIA.

CAN I forget that beauteous day,
 When, shelter'd from the burning beam,
 First in thy haunted grot I lay,
 And loos'd my spirit to its dream,
 Beneath the broken arch, o'erlaid
 With ivy, dark with many a braid
 That clasp'd its tendrils to retain
 The stone its roots had writhed in twain ?
 No zephyr on the leaflet play'd,
 No bent grass bow'd its slender blade,

The coiled snake lay slumber-bound :
All mute, all motionless around,
Save, livelier, while others slept,
The lizard on the sunbeam leapt,
And louder, while the groves were still,
The unseen cigali, sharp and shrill,
As if their chirp could charm alone,
Tired noontide with its unison.

Stranger ! that roam'st in solitude !
Thou, too, 'mid tangling bushes rude,
Seek in the glen, yon heights between,
A rill more pure than Hippocrene,
That from a sacred fountain fed
The stream that fill'd its marble bed.
Its marble bed long since is gone,
And the stray water struggles on,
Brawling through weeds and stones its way.
There, when o'erpower'd at blaze of day,
Nature languishes in light,
Pass within the gloom of night,
Where the cool grot's dark arch o'er shades
Thy temples, and the waving braids
Of many a fragrant brier that weaves
Its blossom through the ivy leaves.
Thou, too, beneath that rocky roof,
Where the moss mats its thickest woof,
Shalt hear the gather'd ice-drops fall
Regular, at interval,
Drop after drop, one after one,
Making music on the stone,
While every drop, in slow decay
Wears the recumbent nymph away.
Thou, too, if ere thy youthful ear
Thrill'd the Latian lay to hear,
Lull'd to slumber in that cave,
Shalt hail the nymph that held the wave ;
A goddess, who there deign'd to meet
A mortal from Rome's regal seat,
And o'er the gushing of her fount,
Mysterious truths divine to earthly ear recount.

JOHN KEATS, one of the most poetical of Poets, and therefore by nature one of the most refined of men, was of the humblest origin, having been born, October the 29th, 1796, at a livery stable in Moorfields, which belonged to his family. He received the rudiments of a classical education at the school of Mr. Clarke, at Enfield, where, in the person of the master's son, Mr. Charles Cowden Clarke, the editor of the "*Riches of Chaucer*," he had the luck of finding a friend possessed of discernment enough to see his genius, and warm heartedness to encourage it. He was afterwards apprenticed to a surgeon and apothecary; but inheriting a small independence (which, however, he used in the most generous manner), he did not stop long with him, but devoted himself entirely to poetry. Mr. Clarke introduced him to Mr. Leigh Hunt, and Mr. Leigh Hunt, through the medium of the "*Examiner*," to the public,—which introduction, while it procured instant recognition of his genius, attracted towards him, in consequence of the party-politics then raging, the hostility of the critics on the opposite side, who paid him the unhappy compliment of being unusually bitter and ungenerous. The result was, not his death, as some have supposed,—but undoubtedly an embitterment of the causes which were then leading to it, and which originated in a consumptive tendency. Mr. Keats left England in the year 1820, to try the warmer climate of Italy, and on the 24th of February, in the year following, died at Rome in the arms of his friend, Mr. Severn, the artist, who had accompanied him on the voyage, and attended his bedside like a brother. Mr. Shelley, who loved him, and who enthusiastically admired his genius (as he has evinced in the beautiful elegy, entitled "*Adonis*"), invited him to come and take up his abode with himself; and he would have done so, had life been spared him. But fate had disposed otherwise; and the ashes of his inviter, no great while afterwards, went to take up their abode in the same burial-ground. His death was embittered by a passion he had for a young lady, who returned his affection; but, amidst all his sufferings, his love of poetical beauty did not forsake him. He said, in anticipation of his grave, that he already "*felt the daisies growing over him*." He requested, however, in the anguish of disappointed hope, that his friends would inscribe upon his tomb, "*Here lies one whose name was writ in water*;" and they did so.

Mr. Keats was under the middle size, and somewhat large above, in proportion to his lower limbs,—which, however, were neatly formed; and he had any thing in his dress and general demeanour but that appearance of "*laxity*," which has been strangely attributed to him in a late publication. In fact, he had so much of the reverse, though in no unbecoming degree, that he might be supposed to maintain a certain jealous care of the appearance and bearing of a gentleman, in the consciousness of his genius, and perhaps not without some sense of his origin. His face was handsome and sensitive, with a look in the eyes at once earnest and tender; and his hair grew in delicate brown ringlets, of remarkable beauty.

Mr. Keats may truly be pronounced a Poet of the most poetical order, for he gave himself up entirely to the beautiful, and had powers of expression equal to an excess of sensibility. His earlier poems, especially the "*Endymion*," are like a luxuriant wilderness of flowers and weeds ("*weeds of glorious feature*"); his latest, the "*Hyperion*," was a growing wood of oaks, from which the deepest oracles of the art might have been looked for. Indeed, there they were, as far as he gave his thoughts utterance. It has been justly said, that he "*is the greatest young Poet that ever appeared in the language*;" that is to say, the greatest who did not live to be old, and whose whole memory will be identified with something both young and great. His lyrics (the Odes to the Nightingale and the Grecian Vase) are equal to the very finest we possess, both for subtle feeling and music. His "*Eve of St. Agnes*" is as full of beauty as the famous painted window he describes in it; and there was such a profusion in him of fancies and imaginations, analogous to the beautiful forms of the genius of the ancient Poets, that a university-man expressed his astonishment at hearing he was not a Greek scholar. Of our lately deceased Poets, if you want imaginative satire, or bitter wailing, you must go to the writings of Lord Byron; if a thoughtful, dulcet, and wild dreaminess, you must go to Coleridge; if a startling appeal to the first elements of your nature and sympathies (most musical also), to Shelley; if a thorough enjoyment of the beautiful—for beauty's sake—like a walk on summer's noon in a land of woods and meadows, you must embower yourself in the luxuries of Keats.



KEATS.

MADLINE. FROM "ISABELLA."

A CASEMENT high and triple arch'd there was,
 All garlanded with carven imageries
 Of fruits, and flowers, and bunches of knot-grass,
 And diamonded with panes of quaint device
 Innumerable of stains, and splendid dyes,
 As are the tiger-moth's deep damask wings ;
 And in the midst, 'mong thousand heraldries,
 And twilight saints, and dim emblazonings,
 A shielded scutcheon blush'd with blood of queens and kings.

Full on this casement shone the wintry moon,
 And threw warm gules on Madeline's fair breast,
 As down she knelt for Heaven's grace and boon.

* * * * *

ODE TO A NIGHTINGALE.

My heart aches, and a drowsy numbness pains
My sense, as though of hemlock I had drunk,
Or emptied some dull opiate to the drains
One minute past, and Lethe-wards had sunk :
'Tis not through envy of thy happy lot,
But being too happy in thy happiness,—
That thou, light-winged dryad of the trees,
In some melodious plot
Of beechen green, and shadows numberless,
Singest of summer in full-throated ease.

O for a draught of vintage, that hath been
Cool'd a long age in the deep-delved earth,
Tasting of Flora and the country green,
Dance, and Provençal song, and sun-burnt mirth !
O for a beaker full of the warm South,
Full of the true, the blushful Hippocrene,
With beaded bubbles winking at the brim,
And purple-stained mouth ;
That I might drink, and leave the world unseen,
And with thee fade away into the forest dim :

Fade far away, dissolve, and quite forget
What thou among the leaves hast never known,
The weariness, the fever, and the fret
Here, where men sit and hear each other groan ;
Where palsy shakes a few, sad, last grey hairs,
Where youth grows pale, and spectre-thin, and dies ;
Where but to think is to be full of sorrow
And leaden-eyed despairs,
Where Beauty cannot keep her lustrous eyes,
Or new Love pine at them beyond to-morrow.

Away ! away ! for I will fly to thee,
Not charioted by Bacchus and his pards,
But on the viewless wings of Poesy,
Though the dull brain perplexes and retards :
Already with thee ! tender is the night,
And haply the Queen-Moon is on her throne,
Cluster'd around by all her starry fays ;
But here there is no light,
Save what from heaven is with the breezes blown
Through verdurous glooms and winding mossy ways.

I cannot see what flowers are at my feet,
 Nor what soft incense hangs upon the boughs,
 But, in embalmed darkness, guess each sweet
 Wherewith the seasonable month endows
 The grass, the thicket, and the fruit-tree wild ;
 White hawthorn, and the pastoral eglantine ;
 Fast-fading violets cover'd up in leaves ;
 And mid-May's eldest child,
 The coming musk-rose, full of dewy wine,
 The murmurous haunt of flies on summer eves.

Darkling I listen ; and, for many a time,
 I have been half in love with easeful Death,
 Call'd him soft names in many a mused rhyme,
 To take into the air my quiet breath :
 Now more than ever seems it rich to die,
 To cease upon the midnight with no pain,
 While thou art pouring forth thy soul abroad
 In such an ecstasy !
 Still wouldst thou sing, and I have ears in vain—
 To thy high requiem become a sod.

Thou wast not born for death, immortal bird !
 No hungry generations tread thee down ;
 The voice I heard this passing night was heard
 In ancient days by emperor and clown :
 Perhaps the self-same song that found a path
 Through the sad heart of Ruth, when sick for home,
 She stood in tears amid the alien corn ;
 The same that oftentimes hath
 Charm'd magic casements, opening on the foam
 Of perilous seas, in faery lands forlorn.

Forlorn ! the very word is like a bell
 To toll me back from thee to my sole self !
 Adieu ! the fancy cannot cheat so well
 As she is famed to do, deceiving elf.
 Adieu ! adieu ! thy plaintive anthem fades
 Past the near meadows, over the still stream,
 Up the hill side ; and now 'tis buried deep
 In the next valley glades :
 Was it a vision, or a waking dream ?
 Fled is that music' :—Do I wake or sleep ?

ODE ON A GRECIAN URN.

THOU still unravish'd bride of quietness !
 Thou foster-child of Silence and slow Time,
 Sylvan historian, who canst thus express
 A flowery tale more sweetly than our rhyme :
 What leaf-fringed legend haunts about thy shape ?
 Of deities or mortals, or of both,
 In Tempe or the dales of Arcady ?
 What men or gods are these ? What maidens loth ?
 What mad pursuit ? What struggle to escape ?
 What pipes and timbrels ? What wild ecstasy ?

Heard melodies are sweet, but those unheard
 Are sweeter ; therefore, ye soft pipes, play on ;
 Not to the sensual ear, but, more endear'd,
 Pipe to the spirit ditties of no tone ;
 Fair youth, beneath the trees, thou canst not leave
 Thy song, nor ever can those trees be bare ;
 Bold lover, never, never canst thou kiss,
 Though winning near the goal—yet, do not grieve ;
 She cannot fade, though thou hast not thy bliss,
 For ever wilt thou love, and she be fair !

Ah, happy, happy boughs ! that cannot shed
 Your leaves, nor ever bid the spring adieu ;
 And, happy melodist, unwearied,
 For ever piping songs for ever new ;
 More happy love ! more happy, happy love !
 For ever warm and still to be enjoy'd,
 For ever panting and for ever young ;
 All breathing human passion far above,
 That leaves a heart high sorrowful and cloy'd,
 A burning forehead, and a parching tongue.

Who are these coming to the sacrifice ?
 To what green altar, O mysterious priest,
 Lead'st thou that heifer lowing at the skies,
 And all her silken flanks with garlands drest ?

What little town by river or sea-shore,
 Or mountain-built with peaceful citadel,
 Is emptied of this folk, this pious morn ?
 And, little town, thy streets for evermore
 Will silent be ; and not a soul to tell
 Why thou art desolate, can e'er return.

O Attic shape ! Fair attitude ! with brede
 Of marble men and maidens overwrought,
 With forest branches and the trodden weed ;
 Thou, silent form ! dost tease us out of thought
 As doth eternity : cold Pastoral !
 When old age shall this generation waste,
 Thou shalt remain, in midst of other woe
 Than ours, a friend to man, to whom thou say'st,
 "Beauty is truth, truth beauty,"—that is all
 Ye know on earth, and all ye need to know.

SONNETS.

To one who has been long in city pent,
 'Tis very sweet to look into the fair
 And open face of heaven,—to breathe a prayer
 Full in the smile of the blue firmament.
 Who is more happy, when, with heart's content,
 Fatigued he sinks into some pleasant lair
 Of wavy grass, and reads a debonair
 And gentle tale of love and languishment ?
 Returning home at evening, with an ear
 Catching the notes of Philomel,—an eye
 Watching the sailing cloudlet's bright career,
 He mourns that day so soon has glided by ;
 E'en like the passage of an angel's tear
 That falls through the clear ether silently.

HAPPY is England ! I could be content
 To see no other verdure than its own ;
 To feel no other breezes than are blown
 Through its tall woods with high romances blent :

Yet do I sometimes feel a languishment
 For skies Italian, and an inward groan
 To sit upon an Alp as on a throne,
 And half forget what world or worldling meant.
 Happy is England, sweet her artless daughters ;
 Enough their simple loveliness for me,
 Enough their whitest arms in silence clinging :
 Yet do I often warmly burn to see
 Beauties of deeper glance, and hear their singing,
 And float with them about the summer waters.

STANZAS.

In a drear-nighted December,
 Too happy, happy tree,
 Thy branches ne'er remember
 Their green felicity :
 The north cannot undo them ;
 With a sleety whistle through them ;
 Nor frozen thawings glue them
 From budding at the prime.

In a drear-nighted December,
 Too happy, happy brook,
 Thy bubblings ne'er remember
 Apollo's summer look ;
 But with a sweet forgetting,
 They stay their crystal fretting,
 Never, never petting
 About the frozen time.

Ah ! would 'twere so with many
 A gentle girl and boy !
 But were there ever any
 Writhed not at passed joy ?
 To know the change and feel it,
 When there is none to heal it,
 Nor numbed sense to steal it,
 Was never said in rhyme.

TO AUTUMN.

SEASON of mist and mellow fruitfulness!
Close bosom friend of the maturing sun;
Conspiring with him how to load and bless
With fruit the vines that round the thatch-eaves run;
To bend with apples the moss'd cottage trees,
And fill all fruit with ripeness to the core;
To swell the gourd, and plump the hazel shells
With a sweet kernel; to set budding more,
And still more, later flower for the bees,
Until they think warm days will never cease,
For summer has o'erbrimm'd their clammy cells.

Who hath not seen thee oft amid thy store?
Sometimes whoever seeks abroad may find
Thee sitting, careless, on a granary floor,—
Thy hair soft lifted by the winnowing wind:
Or, on a half-reap'd furrow sound asleep,
Drowsed with the fume of poppies, while thy hook
Spare the next swath and all its twined flowers;
And sometimes like a gleaner thou dost keep
Steady thy laden head across a brook;
Or, by a cyder-press, with patient look,
Thou watchest the last oozyings, hours by hours.

Where are the songs of spring? Ay, where are they?
Think not of them, thou hast thy music too,—
While barred clouds bloom the soft-dying day,
And touch the stubble plains with rosy hue:
Then, in a wailful choir, the small gnats mourn
Among the river shallows, borne aloft,
Or sinking as the light wind lives or dies;
And full grown lambs loud bleat from hilly bourn;
Hedge-cricket sing; and now, with treble soft,
The redbreast whistles from a garden croft,
And gathering swallows twitter in the skies.

JAMES HOGG was born on the 25th of January, 1772, in a cottage on the banks of the Ettrick, in the shire of Selkirk. He was descended from a race of shepherds who had inhabited, for centuries, the sequestered district in which was the Poet's birth-place. Humble as was the calling of his father, it was not beyond the reach of misfortune. When James was scarcely more than a child, he was compelled to labour for his own living; and engaged himself to herd cows with a neighbouring farmer. The good seed had, however, been sown;—sound and upright principles had taken root in his mind, and his fancy had been nursed, unconsciously, by his mother, whose memory was stored with old border ballads. His elder brother states, that James was what is called, in the language of his native valley, a soft, "actionless" boy; and that in early life he gave no token of the genius which afterwards astonished and delighted his countrymen. The scenery amid which he lived and rambled, the utter seclusion in which the shepherds of Ettrick dwelt, and his lonely, yet happy, occupation among his native glens and mountains, gathered the intellectual wealth which the simple shepherd was destined to scatter among mankind: the "actionless" boy soon gave proof that he was also contemplative: he spoke songs long before he could write them. For many years, until indeed he had grown to manhood, his fame was limited to his own neighbourhood: at length, chance conducted him to Edinburgh: a small printed volume was the result: it was soon followed by "the Mountain Bard;" and the world began to speak of the Shepherd of Ettrick. Still he continued to "tend his flock;" and it was not until after his reputation had very widely spread, that he commenced farming on his own account. In 1821, he took the farm of Mount Benher: it was a disastrous attempt to better his fortunes, and it exhausted the money his literary labours had collected. From the period of his first appearance before the public, he passed scarcely a year without furnishing something for the press. The Mountain Bard was followed by the Queen's Wake; the Witch of Fife, and Queen Hynde, established his fame as a Poet; and the Border Tales, and other publications, gave him a prominent station as a writer of prose. Fortunate in the friendship of such men as Scott and Wilson, happy in his home, and admired by the world, with a disposition naturally cheerful, he had but one drawback from the happiness of life: his pecuniary circumstances were by no means prosperous towards the close of it; and he left a widow and five children in poverty. He died on the 21st of November, 1835.

Hogg visited London in 1833:—although accustomed to the comparatively rude society of mountaineers, he was perfectly easy and self-possessed—because natural—in the polished circles into which he was eagerly welcomed. His glowing and kindly countenance, his cheerful smile, his rousing and hearty laugh, the originality of his remarks, his gentle satire, his continual flow of wit, the rough but becoming manner in which he sang his own ballads, gained for him, personally, the "golden opinions" which had previously been accorded to his genius. He was somewhat above the middle height,—of a muscular frame: he had a sharp, clear, grey eye, an expansive forehead, and sandy hair; and the soundness of his constitution was evident from the fresh and ruddy colour of his cheeks. He was kind and liberal to a degree; and, although he manifested occasionally the irritability of his "class," all his friends loved him.

If we are to class James Hogg among uneducated Poets, he must undoubtedly rank at the head of them. But as he had lived thirty years before he made the world acquainted with his powers, we can scarcely consider his productions as the mere offspring of his mind, unformed by knowledge and unaided by experience. He was unquestionably a man of fine original genius; and he confined himself to those topics with which his early habits and associations render him familiar. His happiest and most popular poems are those which dwell most on the scenes and legends of the hills and valleys of his native land. There is perhaps a national tone and feeling in his writings, in which we Southrons do not wholly sympathise; but in his own country we must consider him to be rather under than over-rated. Born in the very humblest condition of life, reared under circumstances most adverse to the growth and development of mind, he obtained a popularity second only to that of Burns:—he has written his name on enduring tablets in the literary annals of Great Britain, and it will go down to posterity with that of the most eminent of his many eminent countrymen. Such is the triumph which genius, even unaided, can achieve.



H O G G.

THE STRANDED SHIP.

My spirit dreams of a peaceful bay
 Where once a ship in beauty lay,
 Floating between the waves and air,
 Each glad to claim a thing so fair.
 Her white wings to the sunshine gleaming
 In anchored rest,—bright ensigns streaming
 As if they wish'd away to fly
 From the proud ship which they glorify.

Alas! her wings no more expanded,
 High on the beach the ship is stranded;
 And, reft of motion, never more
 Must walk above the ocean roar!
 Yet the creatures of the deep, too blest
 Within their sunless caves to rest,

In the genial warmth of upper day
 Are rolling in unwieldy play ;
 Or shooting upwards through the light
 With arrowy motion silvery bright,
 The silent summer air employ
 For their region of capricious joy !
 While fairy shells in myriads lying,
 The smooth, hard sand in lustre dyeing,
 Encircle with a far-seen chain
 Of glory,—the most glorious main !

* * * * *

THE WEE HOUSE.

I LIKE thee weel, my wee auld house,
 Though laigh thy wa's an' flat the riggin' ;
 Though round thy lum the sourock grows,
 An' rain-drops gaw my cozy biggin'.
 Lang hast thou happit mine and me,
 My head's grown grey aneath thy kipple ;
 And aye thy ingle cheek was free
 Baith to the blind man an' the cripple.

What gart my ewes thrive on the hill,
 An' kept my little store increasin' ?
 The rich man never wish'd me ill,
 The poor man left me aye his blessin'.
 Troth I maun greet wi' thee to part,
 Though to a better house I'm flittin' ;
 Sic joys will never glad my heart
 As I've had by thy hallan sittin'.

My bonny bairns around me smiled,
 My sonsy wife sat by me spinning,—
 Aye liltin' o'er her ditties wild,
 In notes sae artless an' sae winning.
 Our frugal meal was aye a feast,
 Our e'ening psalm a hyunn of joy ;
 Sae calm an' peacefu' was our rest,
 Our bliss, our love, without alloy.

I canna help but haud thee dear,
 My auld, storm-batter'd, hamely shieling ;
 Thy sooty lum, an' kipples clear,
 I better love than gaudy ceiling.

Thy roof will fa', thy rafters start,
 How damp an' cauld thy hearth will be !
 Ah ! sae will soon ilk honest heart,
 That erst was blithe an' bauld in thee !

I thought to cower aneath thy wa',
 Till death should close my weary een ;
 Then leave thee for the narrow ha',
 Wi' lowly roof o' sward sae green.
 Farewell, my house an' burnie clear,
 My bourtree bush an' bowzy tree !
 The wee while I maun sojourn here,
 I'll never find a hame like thee.

THE BROKEN HEART.

Now lock my chamber-door, father,
 And say you left me sleeping ;
 But never tell my step-mother
 Of all this bitter weeping.
 No earthly sleep can ease my smart,
 Or even a while reprieve it ;
 For there's a pang at my young heart
 That never more can leave it !

O, let me lie, and weep my fill
 O'er wounds that heal can never ;
 And O, kind Heaven ! were it thy will,
 To close these eyes for ever :
 For how can maid's affections dear
 Recal her love forsaken ?
 Or how can heart of maiden bear
 To know that heart forsaken ?

O, why should vows so fondly made,
 Be broken ere the morrow—
 To one who loved as never maid
 Loved in this world of sorrow ?
 The look of scorn I cannot brave,
 Nor pity's eye more dreary ;
 A quiet sleep within the grave
 Is all for which I weary !

Farewell, dear Yarrow's mountains green,
 And banks of broom so yellow !
 Too happy has this bosom been
 Within your arbours mellow.
 That happiness is fled for aye,
 And all is dark desponding—
 Save in the opening gates of day,
 And the dear home beyond them !

MARY GRAY.

SOME say that my Mary Gray is dead,
 And that I in this world shall see her never ;
 Some say she is laid on her cold death-bed,
 The prey of the grave and of death for ever !
 Ah, they know little of my dear maid,
 Or kindness of her spirit's Giver ;
 For every night she is by my side,—
 By the morning bower, or the moonlight river.
 My Mary was bonny when she was here,
 When flesh and blood was her mortal dwelling ;
 Her smile was sweet, and her mind was clear,
 And her form all virgin forms excelling.
 But oh, if they saw my Mary now,
 With her looks of pathos and of feeling,
 They would see a cherub's radiant brow,
 To ravish'd mortal eyes unveiling.
 The rose is the fairest of earthly flowers,
 It is all of beauty and of sweetness,—
 So my dear maid in the heavenly bowers
 Excels in beauty and in meekness !
 She has kiss'd my cheek, she has kiss'd my hair,
 And made a breast of heaven my pillow ;
 And promised her God to take me there
 Before the leaf falls from the willow !
 Farewell ! ye homes of living men—
 I have no relish for your pleasures ;
 In the human face I naething ken
 That with my spirit's yearning measures.
 I long for onward bliss to be,
 A day of joy—a brighter morrow ;
 And from this bondage to be free,—
 Farewell, this world of sin and sorrow !

THE SKYLARK.

BIRD of the wilderness,
 Blithesome and cumberless,
 Sweet be thy matin o'er moorland and lea
 Emblem of happiness,
 Blest is thy dwelling-place—
 O to abide in the desert with thee
 Wild is thy lay, and loud,
 Far in the downy cloud,
 Love gives it energy, love gave it birth.
 Where, on thy dewy wing,
 Where art thou journeying?
 Thy lay is in heaven, thy love is on earth
 O'er fell and fountain sheen,
 O'er moor and mountain green,
 O'er the red streamer that heralds the day,
 Over the cloudlet dim,
 Over the rainbow's rim,
 Musical cherub, soar, singing away!
 Then, when the gloaming comes,
 Low in the heather blooms,
 Sweet will thy welcome and bed of love be
 Emblem of happiness,
 Blest is thy dwelling-place,—
 O to abide in the desert with thee!

AN ARABIAN SONG.

MEET me at even, my own true love,
 Meet me at even, my honey, my dove,
 Where the moonbeam revealing
 The cool fountain stealing,
 Away and away
 Through flow'rets so gay,
 Singing its silver roundelay.
 Love is the fountain of life and bliss,
 Love is the valley of joyfulness;
 A garden of roses,
 Where rapture reposes,—
 A temple of light
 All heavenly bright;
 O, virtuous love is the soul's delight!

FELICIA DOROTHEA BROWNE was born in Liverpool, on the 21st of September, 1793. Her father was Irish, and her mother German;—much of the romance which pervaded her character from earliest childhood may be traced to this mixed descent. Her first youth was passed among the mountains and valleys of North Wales: scenes so fertile in sublimity and beauty produced their natural effects; the earnest and continual study of Shakspeare led to the power of giving language to thought,—and before she had entered her thirteenth year, a printed collection of her Juvenile Poems was actually before the world. From this period to the close of her life she continued to send forth volume after volume,—each surpassing the other in sweetness and power: it seemed as if the intellectual mine was inexhaustible; and perhaps her last production, of any length, will be considered her best. She married early: her marriage was not a happy one. Into the cause of her husband's estrangement, after she had borne him five sons, it is not our province to inquire; but it is impossible not to feel that the circumstance contributed to produce that sadness, which, as an under-current, runs through all her works:—

"Have I not tried, and striven, and failed to bind
One true heart unto me, whereon my own
Might find a resting place!"

She resided several years at St. Asaph, then removed to Wavertree, near Liverpool, and finally to Dublin, where she died on the 16th of May, 1835.

The character of Mrs. Hemans is in beautiful keeping with her poetry. Like the sweetest of all singing birds, she was often heard but rarely seen. After her name became familiar to every reader in England, she shrunk from the public gaze,—and, we believe, never visited the Metropolis. We have, however, the testimony of more than one intimate and loving friend, that her unwillingness to enter general society arose from no unworthy disrelish for it. All her sympathies were in common with mankind. She is said to have possessed considerable beauty in youth; but thought and anxiety had done the work of years,—and it had passed long before its time. Her form was exceedingly delicate; her countenance was gentle, yet full of expression and intelligence; and her long hair of silken auburn continued to the last remarkably profuse. Her manners were unassuming: she was reserved to strangers—but among her friends cheerful even to playfulness. We have heard one of the most beloved of all her familiar associates—a kindred spirit, also too early lost—speak of her with the most earnest and devoted affection. She described her conversation as singularly fascinating,—full of rich poetry; and Mr. Chorley, who loved her when living, and honoured her memory when dead, relates that some of her poems were printed almost exactly as they were spoken.

The poetry of Mrs. Hemans will endure as long as the language in which it is written. It is essentially feminine. A tone of gentle, unforced, and persuasive goodness pervades it: it displays no fiery passion, and resorts to no vehement appeal;—it touches upon nothing degraded or unnatural; it is often sad, but never exhibits "a discontented or repining spirit;" and though it affords continual proofs of an eager longing for a "better land," and a mournful consciousness that her "soul's lofty gifts" were insufficient

"To quench its panting thirst for happiness;"

it manifests no unwillingness to bear meekly, patiently, and trustingly, the thousand ills that flesh is heir to. Few Poets, living or dead, have written so much, and written so well. There is not, indeed, one among her productions that we might cast from us with indifference, or "willingly let die." Her diction is harmonious and free; her themes, though infinitely varied, are all happily chosen, and treated with grace, originality, and judgment. Her poetry is full of images—but they are always natural and true: it is studded with ornaments—but they are never unbecoming; she selected and distributed them with singular felicity. Though rarely energetic, she is never languid,—her tenderness never wearies; her piety—one of the chief sources of her power and her success—never degenerates into bitterness, but is at all times fervid and humanizing. The poetry of Mrs. Hemans, indeed, may be likened to a cathedra chaunt,—deep, solemn, and impressive; entrancing rather than exciting—and depressing rather than elevating the spirits of those whose "spirits are attentive."



HEMANS.

CATHEDRAL HYMN.

A DIM and mighty minster of old Time!
 A temple shadowy with remembrances
 Of the majestic past!—the very light
 Streams with a colouring of heroic days
 In every ray, which leads through arch and aisle
 A path of dreamy lustre, wandering back
 To other years;—and the rich fretted roof.

†



And the wrought coronals of summer leaves,
Ivy and vine, and many a sculptured rose—
The tenderest image of mortality—
Binding the slender columns, whose light shafts
Cluster like stems in corn-sheaves,—all these things
Tell of a race that nobly, fearlessly,
On their heart's worship pour'd a wealth of love !
Honour be with the dead !—the people kneel
Under the helms of antique chivalry,
And in the crimson gloom from banners thrown,
And midst the forms, in pale proud slumber carved
Of warriors on their tombs.—The people kneel
Where mail-clad chiefs have knelt ; where jewelled crowns
On the flush'd brows of conquerors have been set ;
Where the high anthems of old victories
Have made the dust give echoes. Hence, vain thoughts !
Memories of power and pride, which, long ago,
Like dim processions of a dream, have sunk
In twilight depths away. Return, my soul !
The cross recalls thee.—Lo ! the blessed cross !
High o'er the banners and the crests of earth,
Fix'd in its meek and still supremacy !
And lo ! the throng of beating human hearts,
With all their secret scrolls of buried grief,
All their full treasures of immortal Hope,
Gather'd before their God ! Hark ! how the flood
Of the rich organ harmony bears up
Their voice on its high waves !—a mighty burst !—
A forest-sounding music !—every tone
Which the blasts call forth with their harping wings
From gulfs of tossing foliage there is blent :
And the old minster—forest-like itself—
With its long avenues of pillared shade,
Seems quivering all with spirit, as that strain
O'erflows its dim recesses, leaving not
One tomb unthrilled by the strong sympathy
Answering the electric notes.—Join, join, my soul !
In thine own lowly, trembling consciousness,
And thine own solitude, the glorious hymn.

THE SONG OF NIGHT.

I COME to thee, O Earth!
With all my gifts :—for every flower, sweet dew,
In bell, and urn, and chalice, to renew
The glory of its birth.

Not one which glimmering lies
Far amidst folding hills or forest-leaves,
But, through its views of beauty, so receives
A spirit of fresh dyes.

I come with every star :
Making thy streams, that on their noon-day track
Gave but the moss, the reed, the lily back,
Mirrors of worlds afar

I come with peace ; I shed
Sleep through thy wood-walks o'er the honey bee,
The lark's triumphant voice, the fawn's young glee,
The hyacinth's meek head.

On my own heart I lay
The weary babe, and, sealing with a breath
Its eyes of love, send fairy dreams, beneath
The shadowing lids to play.

I come with mightier things !
Who calls me silent ?—I have many tones :
The dark skies thrill with low mysterious moans
Borne on my sweeping wings.

I waft them not alone
From the deep-organ of the forest shades,
Or buried streams, unheard amidst their glades,
Till the bright day is done.

But in the human breast
A thousand still small voices I awake,
Strong in their sweetness from the soul to shake
The mantle of its rest.

I bring them from the past :
 From true hearts broken, gentle spirits torn,
 From crushed affections, which, though long o'erborne,
 Make their tone heard at last.

I bring them from the tomb ;
 O'er the sad couch of late repentant love,
 They pass—though low as murmurs of a dove—
 Like trumpets through the gloom.

I come with all my train :
 Who calls me lonely ?—Hosts around me tread,
 Th' intensely bright, the beautiful, the dread—
 Phantoms of heart and brain !

Looks from departed eyes,
 These are my lightnings !—filled with anguish vain,
 Or tenderness too piercing to sustain,
 They smite with agonies.

I, that with soft control
 Shut the dim violet, hush the woodland song,
 I am th' Avenging One !—the armed, the strong
 The searcher of the soul !

I, that shower dewy light
 Through slumbering leaves, bring storms !—the tempest birth
 Of memory, thought, remorse :—be holy, Earth !
 I am the solemn Night !

THE HEBREW MOTHER.

THE rose was in rich bloom on Sharon's plain,
 When a young mother, with her firstborn, thence
 Went up to Zion ; for the boy was vowed
 Unto the temple service. By the hand
 She led him ; and her silent soul, the while,
 Oft as the dewy laughter of his eye
 Met her sweet serious glance, rejoiced to think
 That aught so pure, so beautiful, was her's,
 To bring before her God !

So passed they on,
O'er Judah's hills; and wheresoe'er the leaves
Of the broad sycamore made sounds at noon,
Like lulling rain-drops, or the olive boughs,
With their cool dimness, crossed the sultry blue
Of Syria's heaven, she paused, that he might rest:
Yet from her own meek eyelids chased the sleep
That weighed their dark fringe down, to sit and watch
The crimson deepening o'er his cheeks' repose,
As at a red flower's heart; and where a fount
Lay, like a twilight star, 'midst palmy shades,
Making its banks green gems along the wild,
There, too, she lingered, from the diamond wave
Drawing clear water for his rosy lips,
And softly parting clusters of jet curls
To bathe his brow.

At last the fane was reached,—
The earth's one sanctuary: and rapture hushed
Her bosom, as before her, through the day
It rose a mountain of white marble, steeped
In light like floating gold. But when that hour
Waned to the farewell moment, when the boy
Lifted, through rainbow-gleaming tears, his eye
Beseechingly to her's,—and half in fear,
Turned from the white-robed priest, and round her arm
Clung, even as ivy clings, the deep spring-tide
Of nature then swelled high; and o'er her child
Bending, her soul brake forth, in mingled sounds
Of weeping and sad song.—“Alas!” she cried,

“Alas! my boy! thy gentle grasp is on me,
The bright tears quiver in thy pleasing eyes,
And now fond thoughts arise,
And silver cords again to earth have won me,
And like a vine thou claspest my full heart,—
How shall I hence depart?

“How the lone paths retrace, where thou wert playing
So late along the mountains at my side?

And I, in joyous pride,
By every place of flowers my course delaying,
Wove, even as pearls, the lilies round thy hair,
Beholding thee so fair!

“ And, oh ! the home whence thy bright smile hath parted !
Will it not seem as if the sunny day
 Turned from its door away,
While, through its chambers wandering, weary-hearted,
I languish for thy voice, which past me still
 Went like a singing rill ?

“ Under the palm-trees thou no more shalt meet me,
When from the fount at evening I return,
 With the full water-urn ?
Nor will thy sleep’s low, dove-like murmurs greet me,
As ’midst the silence of the stars I wake,
 And watch for thy dear sake !

“ And thou, will slumber’s dewy cloud fall round thee,
Without thy mother’s hand to smooth thy bed ?
 Wilt thou not vainly spread
Thine arms, when darkness as a veil hath wound thee,
To fold my neck ; and lift up, in thy fear,
 A cry which none shall hear ?

“ What have I said, my child ?—will He not hear thee
Who the young ravens heareth from their nest ?
 Will He not guard thy rest,
And, in the hush of holy midnight near thee,
Breathe o’er thy soul, and fill its dreams with joy ?
 Thou shalt sleep soft, my boy !

“ I give thee to thy God !—the God that gave thee,
A well-spring of deep gladness to my heart !
 And, precious as thou art,
And pure as dew of Hermon, He shall have thee,
My own, my beautiful, my undefiled !
 And thou shalt be His child !

“ Therefore, farewell !—I go ! my soul may fail me,
As the stag panteth for the water-brooks,
 Yearning for thy sweet looks !
But thou, my firstborn ! droop not, nor bewail me,—
Thou in the shadow of the rock shalt dwell,
 The Rock of Strength,—farewell !”

THE CAPTIVE KNIGHT.

'Twas a trumpet's pealing sound !
And the knight looked down from the Paynim's tower,
And a Christian host, in its pride and power,
Through the pass beneath him wound.
Cease awhile, clarion ! clarion wild and shrill,
Cease ! let them hear the captive's voice,—be still !

" I knew 'twas a trumpet's note !
And I see my brethren's lances gleam,
And their pennons wave, by the mountain stream,
And their plumes to the glad wind float ?
Cease awhile, clarion ! clarion wild and shrill,
Cease ! let them hear the captive's voice,—be still !

" I am here, with my heavy chain !
And I look on a torrent, sweeping by,
And an eagle, rushing to the sky,
And a host, to its battle plain !
Cease awhile, clarion ! clarion wild and shrill,
Cease ! let them hear the captive's voice,—be still !

" Must I pine in my fetters here ?
With the wild wave's foam, and the free bird's flight,
And the tall spears glancing on my sight,
And the trumpet in mine ear ?
Cease awhile, clarion ! clarion wild and shrill,
Cease ! let them hear the captive's voice,—be still !

" They are gone ! they have all pass'd by !
They in whose wars I had borne my part,
They that I loved with a brother's heart,
They have left me here to die !
Sound again, clarion ! clarion, pour thy blast !
Sound ! for the captive's dream of hope is past !"

THE TRUMPET.

THE trumpet's voice hath roused the land,
Light up the beacon-pyre !
A hundred hills have seen the brand,
And waved the sign of fire !

A hundred banners to the breeze
 Their gorgeous folds have cast ;
 And, hark ! was that the sound of seas ?
 A king to war went past !

The chief is arming in his hall,
 The peasant by his hearth ;
 The mourner hears the thrilling call,
 And rises from the earth !
 The mother on her firstborn son
 Looks with a boding eye ;—
 They come not back, though all be won,
 Whose young hearts leap so high.

The bard hath ceased his song, and bound
 The falchion to his side ;
 E'en for the marriage altar crowned,
 The lover quits his bride !
 And all this haste, and change, and fear,
 By earthly clarion spread !
 How will it be when kingdoms hear
 The blast that wakes the dead ?

THE RETURN TO POETRY.

ONCE more the eternal melodies from far,
 Woo me like songs of home : once more discerning
 Through fitful clouds the pure majestic star,
 Above the poet's world serenely burning,—
 Thither my soul, fresh-winged by love, is turning,
 As o'er the waves the wood-bird seeks her nest,
 For those green heights of dewy stillness yearning,
 Whence glorious minds o'erlook the earth's unrest.
 Now be the spirit of Heaven's truth my guide
 Through the bright land ! that no brief gladness, fount
 In passing bloom, rich odour, or sweet sound,
 May lure my footsteps from their aim aside :
 Their true, high quest—to seek, if ne'er to gain,
 The inmost, purest shrine of that august domain.

THE TREASURES OF THE DEEP.

WHAT hid'st thou in thy treasure caves and cells?
 Thou hollow sounding and mysterious main!
 Pale glistening pearls, and rainbow-colour'd shells,
 Bright things which gleam unreck'd of and in vain.
 Keep, keep thy riches, melancholy sea!
 We ask not such from thee.

Yet more, the depths have more!—what wealth untold,
 Far down, and shining through their stillness, lies!
 Thou hast the starry gems, the burning gold,
 Won from ten thousand royal argosies.
 Sweep o'er thy spoils, thou wild and wrathful main!
 Earth claims not these again!

Yet more, the depths have more!—thy waves have rolled
 Above the cities of a world gone by!
 Sand hath filled up the palaces of old,
 Sea-weed o'ergrown the halls of revelry!
 Dash o'er them, ocean! in thy scornful play,
 Man yields them to decay!

Yet more, the billows and the depths have more!
 High hearts and brave are gathered to thy breast!
 They hear not now the booming waters roar,—
 The battle thunders will not break their rest.
 Keep thy red gold and gems, thou stormy grave!
 Give back the true and brave!

Give back the lost and lovely!—those for whom
 The place was kept at board and hearth so long;
 The prayer went up through midnight's breathless gloom,
 And the vain yearning woke 'midst festal song!
 Hold fast thy buried isles, thy towers o'erthrown,—
 But all is not thine own!

To thee the love of woman hath gone down;
 Dark flow thy tides o'er manhood's noble head,—
 O'er youth's bright locks and beauty's flowery crown!
 Yet must thou hear a voice.—Restore the dead!
 Earth shall reclaim her precious things from thee!
 Restore the dead, thou sea!

ALLAN CUNNINGHAM was born at Blackwood, a place of much natural beauty, on Nithside, a few miles above Dumfries, on the 7th of December, 1784. His father and grandfather were farmers; and one of his ancestors, an officer under the great Montrose, shared in his leader's good and evil fortune at Kilsyth and Philiphaugh. Some hopes held out by a relative of a situation in India, having, it appears, failed, Allan, at eleven years of age, was removed from school, to learn, under an elder brother, his business of a mason. This he did not dislike, and soon became a skilful workman; but he loved still better to pore over old books—listen to old songs and tales—and roam among his native glens and hills. A thirst for knowledge came early; but a love of writing, as we have heard him say, came late. Some of his lyrics, however, found their way into a singular book,—Cromek's "Remains of Nithsdale and Galloway Song,"—and, passing for ancient, were received with an applause which at once startled and amused the writer. Dr. Percy boldly declared they were too good to be old; and the author of "Marmion" has more than once said, that not even Burns himself had enriched Scottish song with more beautiful effusions. In 1810, Mr. Cunningham was allured from the Nith to the Thames. For some years he attached himself to the public press; and, in 1814, entered the studio of Sir Francis Chantrey, the distinguished sculptor, as superintendent of his works. The first volume he ventured to publish was "Sir Marmaduke Maxwell," a dramatic poem, named after one of the heroes of his native district. It was well received by critics; and Sir Walter Scott generously

"Handed the rustic stranger up to fame,"

by a kind notice of his first attempt in the Preface to the "Fortunes of Nigel." Thenceforward Mr. Cunningham took his place among the Poets of Great Britain. He died on the 29th October, 1842; and few writers of his age have bequeathed to posterity more valuable works. He was proud of his country, and his country gives him high rank among its worthies.

Few modern writers were more universally respected and esteemed than Mr. Cunningham; he numbered among his personal friends all the most eminent and accomplished of his contemporaries: in private life he was irreproachable. An early and a happy marriage probably preserved him from the errors and eccentricities which too generally mark the career of a youth of genius, upon entering the perilous maze of the metropolis—where hundreds of as rare promise have sunk under the effects of dissipation or despondency, and whose names are to be found only in the terrible records of "Calamities of Authors." Cunningham, in person, seemed better fitted to deal with huge blocks of marble than with creations of fancy. His frame was of vigorous proportions; his countenance highly expressive of mental as well as physical power; his eye keen and searching, but peculiarly gentle and winning. He combined industry with genius and rigid integrity with both. His biographies have been objected to, on the ground that he has seen more to censure than to praise in the subjects of them: if, however, such contributions are valuable only as they are true, and in proportion to their distance from the imaginative and the misleading, they are the best, and will be the most enduring of his works.

The Poems of Cunningham, as we have intimated, are not numerous: his last poetical production of any length,—the *Maid of Elvar*,—is, perhaps, his best; the scene of this little rustic epic, as he correctly styles it, is laid in his native vale; and many of the delicious pictures it contains, with a true vein of poetry throughout, are drawn from rural life. It is, however, written in a measure ill calculated to become extensively popular. The poetical reputation of Allan Cunningham has been made, and is sustained, by his ballads and lyrical pieces. They are exquisite in feeling—chaste and elegant in style—graceful in expression, and natural in conception: they seem, indeed, the mere unstudied out-pourings of the heart; yet will bear the strictest and most critical inspection of those who consider elaborate finish to be at least the second requisite of writers of song. His own country has supplied him with his principal themes; and the peculiar dialect of Scotland—in which he frequently writes—his good taste prevents him from ever rendering harsh, or even inharmonious to Southern ears.



CUNNINGHAM.

THE TOWN AND COUNTRY CHILD.

CHILD of the country ! free as air
 Art thou, and as the sunshine fair
 Born, like the lily, where the dew
 Lies odorous when the day is now ;
 Fed 'mid the May-flowers like the bee,
 Nursed to sweet music on the knee,
 Lull'd in the breast to that glad tune
 Which winds make 'mong the woods of June :
 I sing of thee ;—'tis sweet to sing
 Of such a fair and gladsome thing.

Child of the town ! for thee I sigh ;
 A gilded roof's thy golden sky,
 A carpet is thy daisied sod,
 A narrow street thy boundless road,

Thy rushing deer's the clattering tramp
 Of watchmen, thy best light's a lamp,—
 Through smoke, and not through trellised vines
 And blooming trees, thy sunbeam shines :
 I sing of thee in sadness ; where
 Else is wreck wrought in aught so fair ?

Child of the country ! thy small feet
 Tread on strawberries red and sweet ;
 With thee I wander forth to see
 The flowers which most delight the bee ;
 The bush o'er which the throstle sung
 In April while she nursed her young ;
 The den beneath the sloe-thorn, where
 She bred her twins the timorous hare ;
 The knoll, wrought o'er with wild bluebells,
 Where brown bees build their balmy cells ;
 The greenwood stream, the shady pool,
 Where trouts leap when the day is cool ;
 The shilfa's nest that seems to be
 A portion of the sheltering tree,—
 And other marvels, which my verse
 Can find no language to rehearse.

Child of the town ! for thee, alas !
 Glad nature spreads nor flowers nor grass ;
 Birds build no nests, nor in the sun
 Glad streams come singing as they run :
 A Maypole is thy blossom'd tree,
 A beetle is thy murmuring bee ;
 Thy bird is caged, thy dove is where
 Thy poulterer dwells, beside thy hare ;
 Thy fruit is pluck'd, and by the pound
 Hawk'd clamorous all the city round ;
 No roses, twinborn on the stalk,
 Perfume thee in thy evening walk ;
 No voice of birds,—but to thee comes
 The mingled din of cars and drums,
 And startling cries, such as are rife
 When wine and wassail waken strife.

Child of the country ! on the lawn
 I see thee like the bounding fawn,

Blithe as the bird which tries its wing
The first time on the winds of spring ;
Bright as the sun when from the cloud
He comes as cocks are crowing loud ;
Now running, shouting, 'mid sunbeams,
Now groping trouts in lucid streams,
Now spinning like a mill-wheel round,
Now hunting echo's empty sound,
Now climbing up some old tall tree—
For climbing sake. 'Tis sweet to thee
To sit where birds can sit alone,
Or share with thee thy venturous throne.

Child of the town and bustling street,
What woes and snares await thy feet !
Thy paths are paved for five long miles,
Thy groves and hills are peaks and tiles ;
Thy fragrant air is yon thick smoke,
Which shrouds thee like a mourning cloak ;
And thou art cabin'd and confined,
At once from sun, and dew, and wind ;
Or set thy tottering feet but on
Thy lengthen'd walks of slippery stone :
The coachman there careering reels
With goaded steeds and maddening wheels ;
And Commerce pours each poring son
In pelf's pursuit and hollos' run :
While flush'd with wine, and stung at play,
Men rush from darkness into day.
The stream's too strong for thy small bark ;
There nought can sail, save what is stark.

Fly from the town, sweet child ! for health
Is happiness, and strength, and wealth.
There is a lesson in each flower,
A story in each stream and bower ;
On every herb on which you tread
Are written words which, rightly read,
Will lead you from earth's fragrant sod,
To hope, and holiness, and God.

AWAKE, MY LOVE !

AWAKE, my love ! ere morning's ray
 Throws off night's weed of pilgrim grey :
 Ere yet the hare, cower'd close from view,
 Licks from her fleece the clover dew :
 Or wild swan shakes her snowy wings,
 By hunters roused from secret springs :
 Or birds upon the boughs awake,
 Till green Arbigland's woodlands shake.

She comb'd her curling ringlets down,
 Laced her green jupes, and clasp'd her shoon ;
 And from her home, by Preston-burn,
 Came forth the rival light of morn.
 The lark's song dropp'd,—now loud, now hush, —
 The goldspink answer'd from the bush ;
 The plover, fed on heather crop,
 Call'd from the misty mountain top.

'Tis sweet, she said, while thus the day
 Grows into gold from silvery grey,
 To hearken heaven, and bush, and brake,
 Instinct with soul of song awake ;—
 To see the smoke in many a wreath,
 Stream blue from hall and bower beneath,
 Where yon blithe mower hastes along
 With glittering scythe and rustic song.

Yes, lovely one ! and dost thou mark
 The moral of yon carolling lark ?
 Tak'st thou from Nature's counsellor tongue
 The warning precept of her song ?
 Each bird that shakes the dewy grove
 Warms its wild note with nuptial love ;
 The bird, the bee, with various sound,
 Proclaim the sweets of wedlock round.

 THE LASS OF GLENESLAN-MILL.

THE laverock loves the dewy light,
 The bee the balmy fox-glove fair ;
 The shepherd loves the glowing morn,
 When song and sunshine fill the air :

But I love best the summer moon,
 With all her stars, pure streaming still ;
 For then, in light and love I meet,
 The sweet lass of Glenslan-mill.

The violets lay their blossoms low,
 Beneath her white foot, on the plain ;
 Their fragrant heads the lilies wave,
 Of her superior presence fain.
 O might I clasp her to my heart,
 And of her ripe lips have my will !
 For loath to woo, and long to win,
 Was she by green Glenslan-mill.

Mute was the wind, soft fell the dew,
 O'er Blackwood brow bright glow'd the moon ;
 Rills murmur'd music, and the stars
 Refused to set our heads aboon
 Ye might have heard our beating hearts,
 Our mixing breaths,—all was so still,
 Till morning's light shone on her locks,—
 Farewell, lass of Glenslan-mill.

Wert thou an idol all of gold,
 Had I the eye of worldish care,—
 I could not think thee half so sweet,
 Look on thee so, or love thee mair.
 Till death's cold dew-drop dim mine eye,
 This tongue be mute, this heart lie still,—
 Thine every wish of joy and love,
 My lass of green Glenslan-mill !

THE POET'S BRIDAL-DAY SONG.

O ! my love's like the steadfast sun,
 Or streams that deepen as they run ;
 Nor hoary hairs, nor forty years,
 Nor moments between sighs and fears ;
 Nor nights of thought, nor days of pain,
 Nor dreams of glory dream'd in vain,—
 Nor mirth, nor sweetest song which flows
 To sober joys and soften woes,
 Can make my heart or fancy flee
 One moment, my sweet wife, from thee.

Even while I muse I see thee sit
 In maiden bloom and matron wit :
 Fair, gentle, as when first I sued
 Ye seem, but of sedater mood :
 Yet my heart leaps as fond for thee
 As when, beneath Arbigland tree,
 We stayed and wooed, and thought the moon
 Set on the sea an hour too soon ;
 Or linger'd 'mid the falling dew,
 When looks were fond, and words were few.

Though I see smiling at thy feet
 Five sons and æ fair daughter sweet ;
 And time, and care, and birth-time woes
 Have dimm'd thine eye, and touch'd thy rose
 To thee, and thoughts of thee, belong
 All that charms me of tale or song ;
 When words come down like dews unsought,
 With gleams of deep enthusiast thought ;
 And fancy in her heaven flies free,—
 They come, my love, they come from thee.

O, when more thought we gave of old
 To silver than some give to gold,
 'Twas sweet to sit and ponder o'er
 What things should deck our humble bower !
 'Twas sweet to pull, in hope, with thee
 The golden fruit from fortune's tree ;
 And sweeter, still, to choose and twine
 A garland for these locks of thine ;
 A song-wreath which may grace my Jean,
 While rivers flow, and woods are green.

At times there come, as come there ought,
 Grave moments of sedater thought,—
 When fortune frowns, nor lends our night
 One gleam of her inconstant light ;
 And hope, that decks the peasant's bower,
 Shines like the rainbow through the shower :
 O then I see, while seated nigh,
 A mother's heart shine in thine eye ;
 And proud resolve, and purpose meek,
 Speak of thee more than words can speak,—
 I think the wedded wife of mine
 The best of all that's not divine !

A WET SHERT AND A FLOWING SEA.

A wet sheet and a flowing sea,
A wind that follows fast,—
And fills the white and rustling sail,
And bends the gallant mast :
And bends the gallant mast, my boys,
While, like the eagle free,
Away the good ship flies, and leaves
Old England on the lee.

O for a soft and gentle wind !
I heard a fair one cry ;
But give to me the snoring breeze,
And white waves heaving high :
And white waves heaving high, my boys,
The good ship tight and free,—
The world of waters is our home,
And merry men are we.

There's tempest in yon horned moon,
And lightning in yon cloud ;
And hark ! the music, mariners,
The wind is piping loud :
The wind is piping loud, my boys,
The lightning flashing free,—
While the hollow oak our palace is,
Our heritage the sea.

LEIGH HUNT, the son of a clergyman of the Church of England, was born at Southgate, in Middlesex, October the 19th, 1784. He, as well as Coleridge and Lamb, received his early education at Christ's Hospital, and chiefly under the same grammar-master; and, like Lamb, he was prevented from going to the University (on the Christ's Hospital foundation, it is understood to be a preparatory step to holy orders) by an impediment in his speech—which, however, he had the good fortune to overcome. At school, as in after life, he was remarkable for exuberance of animal spirits, and for passionate attachment to his friends,—a feeling, also, which years did not diminish; but he evinced little care for study, except when the exercises were in verse, when he would “give up” double the quantity demanded from him. His prose themes (he has so told us among other interesting facts) were generally so bad, that the master used to crumple them in his hand, and throw them to the boys for their amusement. Mr. Hunt was an ardent, though never an ungenerous, political partizan, and suffered in almost every possible way for the advocacy of opinions which, whether right or wrong, he lived to see in a great measure triumph.

The acquaintance of Mr. Hunt and Lord Byron began in prison, where Mr. Hunt was confined for the publication of an article in the “*Examiner*,” which he then conducted. It was pronounced to be a libel on the Prince Regent—and originated in his sympathy with the sufferings of the people of Ireland. To the history of their after intercourse we have not space to refer. Time has pretty nearly satisfied the world that Mr. Hunt by no means overdrew the picture of the noble Bard. The leading feature in Mr. Hunt's character was a love of truth. That was unpalatable to Lord Byron, and, for a time also, to the public. Animal spirits,—a power of receiving delight from the commonest every-day objects, as well as from remote ones,—and a sort of luxurious natural piety (so to speak), are the prevailing influences of his writings. His friend Hazlitt used to say of him, in allusion to his spirits, and to his family-stock (which was from the West Indies), that he had “tropical blood in his veins.”

In person he was tall, and slightly formed; his countenance was singularly fine; his eyes, like his complexion, were dark—but they had a gentle expression, akin to that of the gazelle. His look and his manner were both kindly and persuasive; indeed, we have rarely met any one who so completely realised our notions of benevolence. His conversation was exquisitely pleasing,—“combining the vivacity of the school-boy with the resources of the wit and the taste of the scholar.” We know little of his political writings; they must have been fierce and bitter,—for they alarmed his opponents and delighted and encouraged his friends: but unquestionably the MAN is to be seen in the tender, graceful, and affectionate effusions of the Poet. He is only at home where the Heart presides. In the earlier part of his career his opinions were assailed with the severest hostility. He outlived the animosity to which he was subjected; the misfortunes to which he was exposed were met with philosophy; and his enemies, like generous antagonists, aided in binding up the wounds they had inflicted. He at length received justice from all,—save his political “friends.”

Leigh Hunt died at Putney, August 29th, 1859, in the 75th year of his age. The poetry of Leigh Hunt has been, and ever will be, appreciated by all who love nature and sympathize with humanity. It is liable to the charge of occasional affectation; and it is to be lamented that, at times, he defaces the beauty of a composition by some trifling puerilities. Mr. Hazlitt appears to have divined the cause of these defects. “From great sanguineness of temper, from great quickness and unsuspecting simplicity, he runs on to the public as he does at his own fireside,—and talks about himself,—forgetting that he is not always among friends.” This disposition, however, is also the main source of his success. His nature was essentially good; and what he wrote made its way to the heart. The models he consulted were the true old English Poets and the gayer spirits of Italy. He was a scholar, and “a special lover of books;” yet we never find in him a touch of pedantry. His poetry is like his mind,—a sort of buoyant outbreak of joyousness; and when a tone of sadness pervades it, it is so gentle, confiding, and hoping, as to be far nearer allied to resignation than repining. Perhaps there is no Poet who so completely pictures himself: it is a fine and natural and all-unselfish egotism—and a glorious contrast to the gloomy and misanthropic moods which some Bards have laboured first to acquire, and then to portray.



HUNT.

SONGS AND CHORUS OF THE FLOWERS

ROSES.

We are blushing roses,
 Bending with our fulness,
 'Midst our close-capp'd sister buds
 Warming the green coolness.

Whatsoe'er of beauty
 Yearns and yet reposes,
 Blush, and bosom, and sweet breath,
 Took a shape in roses.

Hold one of us lightly,—
 See from what a slender
 Stalk we bow'r in heavy blooms,
 And roundness rich and tender :

Know you not our only
 Rival flow'r,—the human ?
 Loveliest weight on lightest foot,
 Joy-abundant woman ?

LILIES.

WE are lilies fair,
 The flower of virgin light ;
 Nature held us forth, and said,
 " Lo ! my thoughts of white."

Ever since then, angels
 Hold us in their hands ;
 You may see them where they take
 In pictures their sweet stands.

Like the garden's angels
 Also do we seem ;
 And not the less for being crown'd
 With a golden dream.

Could you see around us
 The enamour'd air,
 You would see it pale with bliss
 To hold a thing so fair.

POPPIES.

WE are slumberous poppies,
 Lords of Lethe downs,
 Some awake, and some asleep,
 Sleeping in our crowns.
 What perchance our dreams may know,
 Let our serious beauty show.

Central depth of purple,
 Leaves more bright than rose,—
 Who shall tell what brightest thought
 Out of darkest grows ?
 Who, through what funereal pain,
 Souls to love and peace attain ?

Visions aye are on us,
 Unto eyes of power ;
 Pluto's always-setting sun,
 And Proserpiné's bower :
 There, like bees, the pale souls come
 For our drink, with drowsy hum.

Taste, ye mortals, also :
 Milky-hearted, we ;
 Taste, but with a reverent care ;
 Active-patient be.
 Too much gladness brings to gloom
 Those who on the gods presume.

CHORUS.

We are the sweet flowers,
 Born of sunny showers,
 (Think, whene'er you see us, what our beauty saith ;)
 Utterance, mute and bright,
 Of some unknown delight,
 We fill the air with pleasure, by our simple breath :
 All who see us love us,—
 We befit all places :
 Unto sorrow we give smiles,—and unto graces, graces.

Mark our ways, how noiseless
 All, and sweetly voiceless,
 Though the March-winds pipe, to make our passage clear ;
 Not a whisper tells
 Where our small seed dwells,
 Nor is known the moment green, when our tips appear,
 We thread the earth in silence,
 In silence build our bowers,
 And leaf by leaf in silence show, till we laugh a-top, sweet
 flowers.

The dear lumpish baby,
 Humming with the May-bee,
 Hails us with his bright stare, stumbling through the grass ;
 The honey-dropping moon,
 On a night in June,
 Kisses our pale pathway leaves, that felt the bridegroom pass.
 Age, the wither'd clinger,
 On us mutely gazes,
 And wraps the thought of his last bed in his childhood's daisies.

See (and scorn all duller
 Taste) how heav'n loves colour ;
 How great Nature, clearly, joys in red and green ;—
 What sweet thoughts she thinks
 Of violets and pinks,
 And a thousand flushing hues, made solely to be seen :
 See her whitest lilies
 Chill the silver showers,
 And what a red mouth is her rose, the woman of the flowers.

Uselessness divinest,
 Of a use the finest,
 Painteth us, the teachers of the end of use ;
 Travellers, weary eyed,
 Bless us, far and wide ;
 Unto sick and prison'd thoughts we give sudden truce :
 Not a poor town window
 Loves its sickliest planting,
 But its wall speaks loftier truth than Babylonian vaunting.

Sagest yet the uses,
 Mix'd with our sweet juices,
 Whether man, or May-fly, profit of the balm ;
 As fair fingers heal'd
 Knights from the olden field,
 We hold cups of mightiest force to give the wildest calm.
 Ev'n the terror, poison,
 Hath its plea for blooming :
 Life it gives to reverent lips, though death to the presuming.

And oh ! our sweet soul-taker,
 That thief, the honey-maker,
 What a house hath he, by the thymy glen !
 In his talking rooms
 How the feasting fumes,
 Till the gold cups overflow to the mouths of men
 The butterflies come aping
 Those fine thieves of ours,
 And flutter round our rifled tops, like tickled flowers with
 flowers.

See those tops, how beautiful !
 What fair service duteous
 Round some idol waits, as on their lord the Nine ?

Elfin court 'twould seem ;
 And taught, perchance, that dream
 Which the old Greek mountain dreamt, upon nights divine.
 To expound such wonder
 Human speech avails not ;
 Yet there dies no poorest weed, that such a glory exhales not.

Think of all these treasures,
 Matchless works and pleasures,
 Every one a marvel, more than thought can say ;
 Then think in what bright show'rs
 We thicken fields and bow'rs,
 And with what heaps of sweetness half stifle wanton May :
 Think of the mossy forests
 By the bee-birds haunted,
 And all those Amazonian plains, lone lying as enchanted.

Trees themselves are ours ;
 Fruits are born of flowers ;
 Peach, and roughest nut, were blossoms in the spring :
 The lusty bee knows well
 The news, and comes pell-mell,
 And dances in the bloomy thicks with darksome antheming.
 Beneath the very burthen
 Of planet-pressing ocean,
 We wash our smiling cheeks in peace,—a thought for meek
 devotion.

Tears of Phœbus,—missings
 Of Cytherea's kissings,
 Have in us been found, and wise men find them still ;
 Drooping grace unfurls
 Still Hyacinthus' curls,
 And Narcissus loves himself in the selfish rill :
 Thy red lip, Adonis,
 Still is wet with morning ;
 And the step, that bled for thee, the rosy briar adorning.

Oh ! true things are fables,
 Fit for sagest tables,
 And the flow'rs are true things,—yet no fables they ;
 Fables were not more
 Bright, nor loved of yore,—
 Yet they grew not, like the flow'rs, by every old pathway :

Grossest hand can test us ;
 Fools may prize us never ;—
 Yet we rise, and rise, and rise,—marvels sweet for ever.

Who shall say, that flowers
 Dress not heaven's own bowers ?
 Who its love, without us, can fancy,—or sweet floor ?
 Who shall even dare
 To say, we sprang not there,—
 And came not down that Love might bring one piece of heav'n
 the more ?
 Oh ! pray believe that angels
 From those blue dominions,
 Brought us in their white laps down, 'twixt their golden pinions.

TO A CHILD DURING SICKNESS.

SLEEP breathes at last from out thee,
 My little, patient boy ;
 And balmy rest about thee
 Smooths off the day's annoy.
 I sit me down, and think
 Of all thy winning ways ;
 Yet almost wish, with sudden shrink,
 That I had less to praise

Thy sidelong pillow'd meekness,
 Thy thanks to all that aid,
 Thy heart, in pain and weakness,
 Of fancied faults afraid ;
 The little trembling hand
 That wipes thy quiet tears,—
 These, these are things that may demand
 Dread memories for years.

Sorrows I've had, severe ones
 I will not think of now ;
 And calmly midst my dear ones,
 Have wasted with dry brow :
 But when thy fingers press,
 And pat my stooping head,
 I cannot bear the gentleness,—
 The tears are in their bed.

Ah ! first-born of thy mother,
 When life and hope were new :
 Kind playmate of thy brother,
 Thy sister, father, too :
 My light, where'er I go,
 My bird, when prison bound,—
 My hand in hand companion,—no,
 My prayers shall hold thee round.

To say, " He has departed,"—
 " His voice,"—" his face,"—" is gone ;"
 To feel impatient-hearted,
 Yet feel we must bear on :
 Ah, I could not endure
 To whisper of such woe,
 Unless I felt this sleep ensure
 That it will not be so.

Yes, still he's fix'd, and sleeping !
 This silence too the while—
 Its very hush and creeping
 Seem whispering us a smile :—
 Something divine and dim
 Seems going by one's ear,
 Like parting wings of cherubim,
 Who say, " We've finish'd here."

THE GLOVE AND THE LIONS.

KING Francis was a hearty king, and loved a royal sport,
 And one day, as his lions fought, sat looking on the court :
 The nobles fill'd the benches round, the ladies by their side,
 And 'mongst them sat the Count de Lorge, with one for whom
 he sigh'd :

And truly 'twas a gallant thing to see that crowning show,
 Valour and love, and a king above, and the royal beasts below.

Ramp'd and roar'd the lions, with horrid laughing jaws ;
 They bit, they glared, gave blows like beams, a wind went with
 their paws ;

With wallowing might and stifled roar, they roll'd one on another,
 Till all the pit, with sand and mane, was in a thund'rous smother ;
 The bloody foam above the bars came whizzing through the air :
 Said Francis, then, " Faith, gentlemen, we're better here than
 there."

De Lorge's love o'erheard the king, a beauteous, lively dame,
With smiling lips and sharp bright eyes, which always seem'd
the same ;

She thought, The Count, my lover, is brave as brave can be—
He surely would do wondrous things to show his love of me :
King, ladies, lovers, all look on ; the occasion is divine,
I'll drop my glove, to prove his love ; great glory will be mine.

She dropp'd her glove, to prove his love, then look'd at him
and smiled ;

He bow'd, and in a moment leap'd among the lions wild :
The leap was quick, return was quick, he has regain'd the place,
Then threw the glove, but not with love, right in the lady's face.
" By God !" cried Francis, " rightly done !" and he rose from
where he sat ;

" No love," quoth he, " but vanity, sets love a task like that !"

THE FISH, THE MAN, AND THE SPIRIT.

TO FISH.

You strange, astonish'd-looking, angle-faced,
Dreary-mouth'd, gaping wretches of the sea,
Gulping salt water everlastingly,
Cold-blooded, though with red your blood be graced,
And mute, though dwellers in the roaring waste ;
And you, all shapes beside, that fishy be,—
Some round, some flat, some long, all devilry,
Legless, unloving, infamously chaste ;
O scaly, slippery, wet, swift, staring wights,
What is't ye do ? what life lead ? eh, dull goggles ?
How do ye vary your vile days and nights ?
How pass your Sundays ? Are ye still but joggles
In ceaseless wash ? Still nought but gapes, and bites,
And drinks, and stares, diversified with boggles ?

A FISH ANSWERS.

Amazing monster ! that, for aught I know,
With the first sight of thee didst make our race
For ever stare ! O flat and shocking face,
Grimly divided from the breast below !
Thou, that on dry land horribly dost go
With a split body, and most ridiculous pace
Prong after prong, disgracer of all grace,
Long-useless-finn'd, hair'd, upright, unwet, slow !

O breather of unbreathable, sword sharp air,
 How canst exist? How bear thyself, thou dry
 And dreary sloth? What particle canst share
 Of the only blessed life, the watery?
 I sometimes see of ye an actual *pair*
 Go by! link'd fin by fin! most odiously.

THE FISH TURNS INTO A MAN, AND THEN INTO A SPIRIT, AND AGAIN SPEAKS.

Indulge thy smiling scorn, if smiling still,
 O man! and loathe, but with a sort of love;
 For difference must itself by difference prove,
 And, with sweet clang, the spheres with music fill.
 One of the spirits am I, that at their will
 Live in whate'er has life—fish, eagle, dove—
 No hate, no pride, beneath nought, nor above,
 A visiter of the rounds of God's sweet skill.

Man's life is warm, glad, sad, 'twixt loves and graves,
 Boundless in hope, honour'd with pangs austere,
 Heaven-gazing; and his angel-wings he craves:—
 The fish is swift, small-needing, vague yet clear,
 A cold sweet silver life, wrapp'd in round waves,
 Quickened with touches of transporting fear.

ABOU BEN ADHEM AND THE ANGEL.

ABOU Ben Adhem (may his tribe increase!)
 Awoke one night from a deep dream of peace,
 And saw, within the moonlight in his room,
 Making it rich, and like a lily in bloom,
 An angel, writing in a book of gold;
 Exceeding peace had made Ben Adhem bold:
 And to the presence in the room he said,
 "What writest thou?" The vision rais'd its head,
 And with a look made of all sweet accord,
 Answer'd, "The names of those who love the Lord."
 "And is mine one?" said Abou. "Nay, not so;"
 Replied the angel. Abou spoke more low,
 But cheerly still; and said, "I pray thee, then,
 Write me as one that loves his fellow-men."
 The angel wrote and vanish'd. The next night
 It came again, with a great wakening light,
 And shew'd the names whom love of God had bless'd,
 And lo! Ben Adhem's name led all the rest.

JOHN CLARE was born at Helpstone, near Peterborough, Northamptonshire, in 1793. His father was a day-labourer, and the Poet was acquainted with Poverty long before he associated with the Muse.

The story of his life presents, perhaps, one of the most striking and affecting examples that the history of unhappy genius has ever recorded; illustrating in a sad and grievous manner the misery produced by the gift of mind in a humble station—by great thoughts nourished in unfitting places. If ever the adage which tells us that a Poet is born a Poet has been practically realized, it is in the case of the peasant of Northamptonshire. If ever the pursuit of knowledge under difficulties has been made clear beyond a doubt, it is in his case. It is our melancholy task to add—if ever the oft-denied assertion, that genius is but the heritage of woe, may be placed beyond controversy, it is in this instance also. By working "over-hours," he contrived to earn enough to pay for learning to read; the savings of eight weeks sufficed to obtain a month's "schooling;" and his first object having been achieved, his next was to procure books. A shilling made him the master of Thomson's "Seasons;" and he immediately began to compose poetry; but for some time afterwards, being unable to master funds to procure paper, he was compelled to entrust to his memory the preservation of his verses. He lived in the presence of Nature, and worshipped her with a genuine and natural passion: "the common air, the sun, the skies;" the "old familiar faces" of the green fields, with their treasures of blade and wild flower, were the sources of his inspiration;—and the people—their customs, their loves, their griefs, and their amusements—were the themes of his verse. Thus he went on, making and writing poetry, for thirteen years, "without having received a single word of encouragement, and without the most distant prospect of reward." Perhaps his destiny would have been happier had he never encountered either. Accident, however, led to the publication of a volume of his Poems: it passed through several editions, and brought money to the writer; a few "noble" patrons doled out some guineas; something like an annuity was purchased for the Poet;—several other volumes followed; but the public no longer sympathized when they ceased to be astonished.

Clare subsequently made an unsuccessful, indeed a ruinous, attempt to improve his condition, by farming the ground he tilled; and for some years existed in a state of poverty, as utter and hopeless as that in which he passed his youth. His appearance, when, in 1828, it was our lot to know him, was that of a simple rustic; and his manners were remarkably gentle and unassuming. He was short and thick, yet not ungraceful in person. His countenance was plain but agreeable; he had a look and manner so dreamy, as to have appeared sullen—but for a peculiarly winning smile; and his forehead was so broad and high, as to have bordered on deformity. Further, we believe, that in his unknown and uncherished youth, and in his after-days when some portion of fame and honour fell to his share, he maintained a fair character, and subjected himself to no charge more unanswerable than that of indiscretion in applying the very limited funds with which he was furnished after the world heard of his name and was loud in applause of his genius. The life of John Clare has been written and published by Mr. Frederick Martin. It is a work of great industry and of much ability. Every minute detail of the Poet's life has been "searched out," from the commencement of his career to its melancholy close. In 1820, when there was a dawn of fame over his career, he married a young woman of his own station; toiled on through many dismal vicissitudes; writing and earning a little for annuals and magazines; and trying hard, but in vain, to gather money to buy the land he tilled. At length his health gave way. He had a wife and children to maintain—day-labour could not do it; and small was the help that came from his pen. "He sunk into poverty and wretchedness;" and so his brain gave way. In 1837 he was placed in a private lunatic establishment. He was, however, perfectly harmless, and occasionally produced poetic trifles, but never completely recovered his reason; and "under restraint" he passed more than twenty years of a wretched life, dying at length, in 1864, not in the private "institution," but in the public asylum at Northampton, where however he was treated with considerate kindness; and he was buried in the graveyard of his native village, his last words having been, "I want to go home!"

The most accomplished of British poets will not complain at finding him introduced into their society; setting aside all consideration of the peculiar circumstances under which he wrote, he is worthy to take his place among them.



CLARE.

JUNE.

THERE with the scraps of songs, and laugh, and tale,
 He lightens annual toil, while merry ale
 Goes round, and glads some old man's heart to praise
 The threadbare customs of his early days :
 How the high bowl was in the middle set
 At breakfast time, when clippers yearly met,
 Fill'd full of furrnety, where dainty swum
 The streaking sugar and the spotting plum.
 The maids could never to the table bring
 The bowl, without one rising from the ring
 To lend a hand ; who, if 'twere ta'en amiss,
 Would sell his kindness for a stolen kiss.
 The large stone pitcher in its homely trim,
 And clouded pint-horn with its copper rim,

Were there ; from which were drunk, with spirits high,
 Healths of the best the cellar could supply ;
 While sung the ancient swains, in uncouth rhymes,
 Songs that were pictures of the good old times.

• • • • •

Thus ale, and song, and healths, and merry ways,
 Keep up a shadow still of former days ;
 But the old beechen bowl, that once supplied
 The feast of furmety, is thrown aside ;
 And the old freedom that was living then,
 When masters made them merry with their men ;
 When all their coats alike were russet brown,
 And his rude speech was vulgar as their own—
 All this is past, and soon will pass away,
 The time-torn remnant of the holiday.

— — —

THE QUIET MIND.

THOUGH low my lot, my wish is won,
 My hopes are few and staid ;
 All I thought life would do is done,
 The last request is made.
 If I have foes, no foes I fear,
 To fate I have resigned ;
 I have a friend I value here,
 And that's a quiet mind.

I wish not it was mine to wear
 Flush'd honour's sunny crown ;
 I wish not I were Fortune's heir,—
 She frowns, and let her frown.
 I have no taste for pomp and strife,
 Which others love to find :
 I only wish the bliss of life—
 A poor and quiet mind.

The trumpet's taunt in battle-field,
 The great man's pedigree,—
 What peace can all their honours yield ?
 And what are they to me ?
 Though praise and pomp, to eke the strife,
 Rave like a mighty wind ;
 What are they to the calm of life—
 A still and quiet mind ?

I mourn not that my lot is low,
I wish no higher state ;
I sigh not that Fate made me so,
Nor tease her to be great.
I am content—for well I see,
What all at last shall find,—
That life's worst lot the best may be,
If that's a quiet mind.

I see the world pass heedless by,
And pride above me tower ;
It costs me not a single sigh
For either wealth or power :
They are but men, and I'm a man
Of quite as great a kind,—
Proud, too, that life gives all she can,
A calm and quiet mind.

I never mocked at beauty's shrine,
To stain her lips with lies ;
No knighthood's fame or luck was mine,
To win love's richest prize :
And yet I've found in russet weed,
What all will wish to find,
True love—and comfort's prize indeed,
A glad and quiet mind.

And come what will of care or woe,
As some must come to all ;
I'll wish not that they were not so,
Nor mourn that they befall :
If tears for sorrows start at will,
They're comforts in their kind ;
And I am blest, if with me still
Remains a quiet mind.

When friends depart, as part they must,
And love's true joys decay,
That leave us like the summer dust,
Which whirlwinds puff away :
While life's allotted time I brave,
Though left the last behind ;
A prop and friend I still shall have,
If I've a quiet mind.

MARY LEE.

I HAVE traced the valleys fair
In May morning's dewy air,
My bonny Mary Lee !
Wilt thou deign the wreath to wear,
Gather'd all for thee ?
They are not flowers of Pride,
For they graced the dingle-side ;
Yet they grew in heaven's smile,
My gentle Mary Lee !
Can they fear thy frowns the while,
Though offered by me ?

Here's the lily of the vale,
That perfumed the morning gale,
My fairy Mary Lee !
All so spotless and so pale,
Like thine own purity.
And, might I make it known,
'Tis an emblem of my own
Love—if I dare so name
My esteem for thee.
Surely flowers can bear no blame,
My bonny Mary Lee !

Here's the violet's modest blue,
'That 'neath hawthorns hides from view,
My gentle Mary Lee,
Would show whose heart is true,
While it thinks of thee.
While they choose each lowly spot,
The sun disdains them not ;
I'm as lowly, too, indeed,
My charming Mary Lee ;
So I've brought the flowers to plead,
And win a smile from thee.

Here's a wild rose just in bud ;
Spring's beauty in its hood,
My bonny Mary Lee !
'Tis the first in all the wood
I could find for thee.

Though a blush is scarcely seen,
Yet it hides its worth within,
Like my love ; for I've no power,
My angel, Mary Lee,
To speak, unless the flower
Can make excuse for me.

Though they deck no princely halls,
In bouquets for glittering balls,
My gentle Mary Lee !
Richer hues than painted walls
Will make them dear to thee ;
For the blue and laughing sky
Spreads a grander canopy
Than all wealth's golden skill,
My charming Mary Lee !
Love would make them dearer still,
That offers them to thee.

My wreathed flowers are few,
Yet no fairer drink the dew,
My bonny Mary Lee !
They may seem as trifles too—
*Not I hope to thee.
Some may boast a richer prize
Under pride and wealth's disguise ;
None a fonder offering bore
Than this of mine to thee ;
And can true love wish for more ?
Surely not, Mary Lee !

CAROLINE ELIZABETH SARAH NORTON, the second daughter of Thomas, and the grand-daughter of Richard Brinsley Sheridan, was born in London. Soon after the union of Mr. Sheridan with her mother (the daughter of Colonel and Lady Elizabeth Callander), he became consumptive, and was induced to try the effects of a warmer climate upon his constitution. His wife accompanied him to Madeira, and subsequently to the Cape, where, after lingering two or three years, he died. His still young and beautiful widow returned to England, to superintend the education of her children,—a task to which she devoted herself with engrossing zeal, passing the best and generally the vainest years of a woman's life, apart from the gay world; indifferent to the lures of society, and sacrificing even her personal comforts to advance their interests and form their minds. To this accomplished and excellent parent may be attributed much of Mrs. Norton's literary fame;—it forms another link in that long chain of hereditary genius which has now been extended through a whole century. Her sister, Lady Dufferin, is also a writer of considerable taste and power; her publications have been anonymous, and she is disinclined to seek that notoriety which the "pursuits of literature" obtain;—but those who are acquainted with the productions of her pen, will readily acknowledge their surpassing merit. The sisters used, in their childish days, to write together, and, before either of them had attained the age of twelve years, they produced two little books of prints and verses, called "The Dandies' Ball," and "The Travelled Dandies;" both being imitations of a species of caricature then in vogue. But we believe that, at a much earlier period, Mrs. Norton had written poetry, which even now she would not be ashamed to see in print. Her disposition to "scribble" was, however, checked rather than encouraged by her mother; for a long time, pen, ink, and paper were denied to the young Poetess, and works of fiction carefully kept out of her way, with a view of compelling a resort to occupations of a more useful character. Her active and energetic mind, notwithstanding, soon accomplished its cherished purpose. At the age of seventeen she wrote "The Sorrows of Rosalie;" and, although it was not published until some time afterwards, she had scarcely passed her girlhood before she had established for herself the distinction which had long been attached to her maiden name.

At the age of nineteen Miss Sheridan was married to the Hon. George Chapple Norton, brother to the present Lord Grantley. He had proposed for her three years previously, but the mother had postponed the contract until the daughter was better qualified to fix her choice. These years had enabled her to make an acquaintance with one whose early death prevented a union more consonant to her feelings. When Mr. Norton again sought her hand he received it. It is unnecessary to add that the marriage has not been a happy one: the world has heard the slanders to which she has been exposed; and a verdict of acquittal from all who for a moment listened to them can scarcely have atoned for the cruel and baseless suspicions to which she has been subjected. Although the subject is a painful one, it is impossible to withhold allusion to it in any memoir of this accomplished lady.

The principal poems of Mrs. Norton are "The Sorrows of Rosalie," "The Undying One," and "The Lady of La Garaye." Her minor compositions are, however, numerous. She is also the author of several novels; chief of which is "Stuart of Dunleath;" and, it is said, has been a contributor to some of the leading political periodical works of the day. She has thus written much, notwithstanding that her high position has compelled her to concede to the demands that society has continually made upon her time.

Mrs. Norton is eminently beautiful; her form is peculiarly graceful and dignified; and her features are exquisitely chiselled,—but hers is that intellectual beauty with which there is usually mingled a degree of haughtiness. She must occupy a high station among female authors, of which our age may boast a long and dazzling list.

Her poetry is distinguished both by grace and energy. She is, perhaps, deficient in that inventive faculty in which some of her contemporaries have so greatly excelled; but her productions are full of thought,—there is nothing of the aspect of poverty in anything she has written; on the contrary, her ideas seem too large and abundant for her verse; and she far more often crowds her materials than ekes out a description by words that might be dispensed with.



NORTON.

THE MOURNERS.

Low she lies, who blest our eyes
 Through many a sunny day ;
 She may not smile, she will not rise,—
 The life hath pass'd away !
 Yet there is a world of light beyond,
 Where we neither die nor sleep ;
 She is there, of whom our souls were fond,—
 Then wherefore do we weep ?

The heart is cold, whose thoughts were told
 In each glance of her glad bright eye ;
 And she lies pale, who was so bright,
 She scarce seem'd made to die.

Yet we know that her soul is happy now,
 Where the saints their calm watch keep :
 That angels are crowning that fair young brow,—
 Then wherefore do we weep ?

Her laughing voice made all rejoice,
 Who caught the happy sound ;
 There was gladness in her very step,
 As it lightly touched the ground.
 The echoes of voice and step are gone,
 There is silence still and deep ;
 Yet we know she sings by God's bright throne,—
 Then wherefore do we weep ?

The cheek's pale tinge, the lid's dark fringe,
 That lies like a shadow there,
 Were beautiful in the eyes of all,—
 And her glossy golden hair !
 But though that lid may never wake
 From its dark and dreamless sleep ;
 She is gone where young hearts do not break,—
 Then wherefore do we weep ?

That world of light with joy is bright,
 This is a world of woe :
 Shall we grieve that her soul hath taken flight,
 Because we dwell below ?
 We will bury her under the mossy sod,
 And one long bright tress we'll keep ;
 We have only given her back to God,—
 Ah ! wherefore do we weep ?

THE MOTHER'S HEART.

WHEN first thou camest, gentle, shy, and fond,
 My eldest-born, first hope, and dearest treasure,
 My heart received thee with a joy beyond
 All that it yet had felt of earthly pleasure ;
 Nor thought that *any* love again might be
 So deep and strong as that I felt for thee.

Faithful and fond, with sense beyond thy years,
And natural piety that lean'd to heaven ;
Wrung by a harsh word suddenly to tears,
Yet patient of rebuke when justly given :
Obedient,—easy to be reconciled ;
And meekly cheerful,—such wert thou, my child !

Not willing to be left ; still by my side
Haunting my walks, while summer-day was dying ;
Nor leaving in thy turn : but pleased to glide
Through the dark room where I was sadly lying,
Or by the couch of pain, a sitter meek,
Watch the dim eye, and kiss the feverish cheek.

Oh ! boy, of such as thou are oftenest made
Earth's fragile idols ; like a tender flower,
No strength in all thy freshness,—prone to fade,—
And bending weakly to the thunder-shower ;
Still, round the loved, thy heart found force to bind,
And clung, like woodbine shaken in the wind !

Then THOU, my merry love ;—bold in thy glee,
Under the bough, or by the firelight dancing,
With thy sweet temper, and thy spirit free,
Didst come, as restless as a bird's wing glancing,
Full of a wild and irrepressible mirth,
Like a young sunbeam to the gladden'd earth !

Thine was the shout ! the song ! the burst of joy !
Which sweet from childhood's rosy lip resoundeth ;
Thine was the eager spirit nought could cloy,
And the glad heart from which all grief reboundeth ;
And many a mirthful jest and mock reply
Lurk'd in the laughter of thy dark blue eye !

And thine was many an art to win and bless,
The cold and stern to joy and fondness warming ;
The coaxing smile ;—the frequent soft caress ;—
The earnest tearful prayer all wrath disarming !
Again my heart a new affection found,
But thought that love with *thee* had reach'd its bound.

At length THOU camest ; thou, the last and least ;
 Nick-named " the Emperor," by thy laughing brothers,
 Because a haughty spirit swell'd thy breast,
 And thou didst seek to rule and sway the others ;
 Mingling with every playful infant wile
 A mimic majesty that made us smile ;—

And oh ! most like a regal child wert thou !
 An eye of resolute and successful scheming ;
 Fair shoulders—curling lip—and dauntless brow—
 Fit for the world's strife, not for Poet's dreaming :
 And proud the lifting of thy stately head,
 And the firm bearing of thy conscious tread.

Different from both ! Yet each succeeding claim,
 I, that all other love had been forswearing,
 Forthwith admitted, equal and the same ;
 Nor injured either, by this love's comparing ;
 Nor stole a fraction for the newer call,—
 But in the mother's heart found room for ALL !

THE CHILD OF EARTH.

FAINTER her slow step falls from day to day,
 Death's hand is heavy on her darkening brow ;
 Yet doth she fondly cling to earth, and say,
 " I am content to die,—but, oh ! not now !—
 Not while the blossoms of the joyous spring
 Make the warm air such luxury to breathe ;
 Not while the birds such lays of gladness sing ;
 Not while bright flowers around my footsteps wreath
 Spare me, great God ! lift up my drooping brow ;
 I am content to die,—but, oh ! not now !"

The spring hath ripen'd into summer time ;
 The season's viewless boundary is past ;
 The glorious sun hath reach'd his burning prime ;
 Oh ! must this glimpse of beauty be the last ?

"Let me not perish while o'er land and lea,
 With silent steps, the Lord of light moves on ;
 Not while the murmur of the mountain bee
 Greets my dull ear with music in its tone !
 Pale sickness dims my eye and clouds my brow ;
 I am content to die,—but, oh ! not now !"

Summer is gone ; and autumn's soberer hues
 Tint the ripe fruits, and gild the waving corn ;
 The huntsman swift the flying game pursues,
 Shouts the halloo ! and winds his eager horn.
 "Spare me awhile, to wander forth and gaze
 On the broad meadows, and the quiet stream,
 To watch in silence while the evening rays
 Slant through the fading trees with ruddy gleam !
 Cooler the breezes play around my brow ;
 I am content to die,—but, oh ! not now !"

The bleak wind whistles ; snow-showers, far and near,
 Drift without echo to the whitening ground ;
 Autumn hath pass'd away, and, cold and drear,
 Winter stalks on with frozen mantle bound :
 Yet still that prayer ascends. "Oh ! laughingly
 My little brothers round the warm hearth crowd,
 Our home-fire blazes broad, and bright, and high,
 And the roof rings with voices light and loud :
 Spare me awhile ! raise up my drooping brow !
 I am content to die,—but, oh ! not now !"

The spring is come again—the joyful spring !
 Again the banks with clustering flowers are spread :
 The wild bird dips upon its wanton wing :—
 The child of earth is number'd with the dead !
 "Thce never more the sunshine shall awake,
 Beaming all redly through the lattice-pane ;
 The steps of friends thy slumbers may not break,
 Nor fond familiar voice arouse again !
 Death's silent shadow veils thy darken'd brow ;
 Why didst thou linger ?—thou art happier now !"

SAMUEL ROGERS was born at Stoke Newington, near London, in the year 1763: his father was a banker,—and the Poet, it is known, followed the same profitable calling. His first work, "An Ode to Superstition, and other Poems," was published in 1786. It met with considerable success; and the appearance of "The Pleasures of Memory," in 1792, at once established a reputation, which continued undiminished for more than half a century. "The Pleasures of Memory" was followed by an "Epistle to a Friend;" "The Voyage of Columbus;" and "Jacqueline," which was originally published in the same volume with Lord Byron's "Lara." This was succeeded by "Human Life." His last, and we think his greatest work, "Italy," was published in 1823. An edition of this volume, magnificently illustrated by a series of fine engravings, from the designs of Turner and Stothard, appeared in 1830; and, although it was at first considered that the author sought only to indulge his fancy by a large expenditure, for which he did not anticipate a return, we believe the extent of its sale was so large that the experiment was exceedingly lucrative. The other "Poems" were published on a similar plan in 1834. The two volumes are, without exception, the most exquisite examples of embellished books which our age, so fertile in such achievements, has yet produced. They afford proof that a judicious employment of capital cannot fail to insure success.

Portraits of Samuel Rogers, in abundance, have been published: they all give us the outlines of a countenance strongly marked,—but not one of them supply us with the smallest notion of the shrewd and observant man, who, through nearly all his life in "populous city pent," looked much about him, both at home and abroad, devoted all his leisure to the "proper study of mankind," and whose natural talent was matured and polished by a long intercourse with all the finer spirits of the age. Few men have been more extensively known, or more universally courted: his conversation was remarkably brilliant, and his wit pure and original. He died at his house in St. James' Place, on the 18th December, 1855, living to extreme old age, in the possession of all his faculties to the last; the very young can remember him, although his first book of Poems was published when the grandsires of the present generation were in their cradles; for nearly seventy years had passed between his first appearance as an author and his departure from earth.

Mr. Rogers, it is said, wrote with severe labour, and polished with exceeding care. His Poems are not, perhaps, remarkable for passion or vigour; and he does not attempt invention. They are, however, surpassingly sweet, touching, and correct: a false rhyme, or an inharmonious sound, rarely or never occurs in any of his productions. He is the contemplative philosopher, rather than the man of action. It may be that his earnest desire to refine has often lessened the strength of a thought, and that the melody of his verse has procured him more admirers than the energy of his conceptions; but if the grand object of a writer is to give pleasure to a reader, he has undoubtedly attained it. "The Pleasures of Memory" has stood the test of time; the grandsires of the present race loved it; and it remains one of the most popular productions of the press. His "Italy" will for ever hold place among the finest poems in the language. Its leading feature is simplicity. Nature itself is not more free from meretricious and inappropriate ornament. It is the record of a "keen observer"—learned and contemplative—passing through a country, every spot of which has been made familiar to the scholar by his books, telling all he sees, hears, and thinks, in language so unforced and natural, so graceful and impressive, that the people with their habits, and the palaces with their traditions, appear actually before the reader. In a brief Preface to the work he says, "wherever he came he could not but remark;"—it is, however, in calling actual observation and experience to the aid of memory and reading that his great excellence consists. His descriptions are marvelously accurate: with a single sentence he pictures a whole scene; the worthy and the unworthy of past ages are brought, as it were, under our very eyes; and the deep pathos with which the legendary tales are told is singularly affecting. Who that has read the story of Genevra can ever forget it? How different from—because how much more natural than—the solemn dignity of Childe Harold, or the impassioned glow of Corinne, is the "Italy" of Rogers. It is, indeed, a romance without exaggeration; a book of travels, without a tedious detail; a history of classic ground, which may be acquired without struggling to obtain it through the schools; and a poem, with all the best, most exciting, and most attractive attributes of poetry.



ROGERS.

AN ITALIAN SONG.

DEAR is my little native vale,
The ring-dove builds and murmurs there ;
Close by my cot she tells her tale
To every passing villager.
The squirrel leaps from tree to tree,
And shells his nuts at liberty.

In orange-groves and myrtle-bowers,
That breathe a gale of fragrance round,
I charm the fairy-footed hours
With my loved lute's romantic sound :
Or crowns of living laurel weave
For those that win the race at eve.

The shepherd's horn at break of day,
The ballet danced in twilight glade,
The canzonet and roundelay
Sung in the silent greenwood shade :
These simple joys, that never fail,
Shall bind me to my native vale.

ON A TEAR.

Oh ! that the chemist's magic art
Could crystallize this sacred treasure !
Long should it glitter near my heart,
A secret source of pensive pleasure.

The little brilliant, ere it fell,
Its lustre caught from Chloe's eye ;
Then, trembling, left its coral cell,—
The spring of Sensibility !

Sweet drop of pure and pearly light !
In thee the rays of virtue shine,—
More calmly clear, more mildly bright,
Than any gem that gilds the mine.

Benign restorer of the soul !
Who ever fly'st to bring relief,—
When first we feel the rude controul
Of love or pity, joy or grief.

The sage's and the poet's theme,
In every clime—in every age ;
Thou charm'st in fancy's idle dream,
In reason's philosophic page.

That very law which moulds a tear,
And bids it trickle from its source,
That law preserves the earth a sphere,
And guides the planets in their course.

TO AN OLD OAK.

ROUND thee, alas ! no shadows move,—
From thee no sacred murmurs breathe !
Yet within thee, thyself a grove,
Once did the eagle scream above,
And the wolf howl beneath !

There once the steel-clad knight reclined,
His sable plumage tempest-toss'd ;
And, as the death-bell smote the wind,
From towers long fled by human kind,
His brow the hero cross'd !

Then culture came, and days serene,—
And village-sports, and garlands gay :
Full many a pathway cross'd the green,—
And maids and shepherd-youths were seen
To celebrate the May !

Father of many a forest deep,
Whence many a navy thunder fraught !
Erst in thy acorn-cells asleep,
Soon destined o'er the world to sweep,
Opening new spheres of thought !

Wont in the night of woods to dwell,
The holy Druid saw thee rise ;
And, planting there the guardian-spell,
Sung forth, the dreadful pomp to swell
Of human sacrifice !

Thy singed top and branches bare
Now straggle in the evening sky ;
And the wan moon wheels round to glare
On the lone corse that shivers there
Of him who came to die !

LÆTTIA ELIZABETH LONDON was born in Hans Place, on the 14th August, 1802. She was of the old Herefordshire family of Tedstone-Delamere. Her father was, originally, intended for the navy, and sailed his first voyage as a midshipman, with his relative, Admiral Bowyer: he afterwards became a partner with Mr. Adair, the well-known army agent, but died while his daughter was very young. As we have heard her say, she cannot remember the time when composition—in some shape or other—was not a habit. She used in her earliest childhood to invent long stories, and repeat them to her brother; these soon took a metrical form, and she frequently walked about the grounds of Trevor Park, and lay awake half the night, reciting her verses aloud. The realities of life began with her at a very early period. Her father's altered circumstances induced her to direct her mind to publication; and some of her poems were transmitted to the Editor of the "Literary Gazette;"—the first and the most constant of all her literary friends. He could scarcely believe they were written by the child who was introduced to him. "The Improvisatrice" soon afterwards appeared, and obtained for her that reputation to which every succeeding year largely contributed.

In person Miss London was small, and delicately framed; her form was exquisitely moulded; and her countenance was so full of expression, that although her features were by no means regular, she was considered handsome. Her conversation was brilliant, and abounded in wit. Like most persons of genius, her spirits were either too high or too low; and those who saw her only during her moments of joyousness, imagined that the sadness which too generally pervaded her writings was all unreal:—

"Chide not her mirth who was and yesterday,
And may be so to-morrow."

One of her prose tales records the history of her childhood. It is but a gloomy one—and she treats it as the shadow of her after-life. In a communication before us, she says, "I write poetry with far more ease than I do prose, and with far greater rapidity. In prose I often stop and hesitate for a word,—in poetry, never. Poetry always carries me out of myself; I forget everything in the world but the subject which has interested my imagination. It is the most subtle and insinuating of pleasures,—but like all pleasures, it is dearly bought. It is always succeeded by extreme depression of spirits, and an overpowering sense of bodily fatigue. Mine has been a successful career; and I hope I am earnestly grateful for the encouragement I have received, and the friends I have made,—but my life has convinced me that a public career must be a painful one to a woman. The envy and the notoriety carry with them a bitterness which predominates over the praise."

Miss London was nearly all her life a resident in London. Her poetry, therefore, dwells more upon human passions, desires, and enjoyments—the themes and persons that history has rendered sacred—the glorious chivalries of gone-by ages, and the ruins of nations,—than upon the gentler topics, objects, and characters, which those who live in the country cherish, venerate, and love. It is to be lamented that her intimacy with Nature had been so limited and constrained, and that the scope of her genius was therefore, narrowed. The sources of her celebrity have, however, been numerous and productive; and her poems have obtained a popularity scarcely second to that of any British writer. When she was in the zenith of her fame, yet, as it seemed, destined to produce greater works than those of her youth, she unhappily married (in 1838) Mr. George McLean, who was Governor of the Gold Coast. She accompanied him to Africa, and there she died on the 16th of October of that year: dying, according to the verdict of a coroner's jury, of having "incautiously taken a dose of prussic acid." The mystery of her death has never been explained: that she was miserable in her banishment is certain; and it is known that her husband was not worthy of her: but there is not the remotest suspicion that she committed suicide. Her life was one of self-denial, privation, and sorrow, from its commencement; and its tragic close supplies one of its gloomiest pages to the biography of genius.



LANDON.

LITTLE RED RIDING HOOD.

Come back, come back together,
All ye fancies of the past,
Ye days of April weather,
Ye shadows that are cast
By the haunted hours before !
Come back, come back, my childhood ;
Thou art summon'd by a spell
From the green leaves of the wild wood,
From beside the charmed well !
For Red Riding Hood, the darling. —
The flower of fairy lore.

The fields were covered over
 With colours, as she went ;
 Daisy, buttercup, and clover,
 Below her footsteps bent.
 Summer shed its shining store,
 She was happy as she prest them
 Beneath her little feet ;
 She pluck'd them, and caress'd them—
 They were so very sweet ;
 They had never seemed so sweet before,
 To Red Riding Hood, the darling,—
 The flower of fairy lore.

How the heart of childhood dances
 Upon a sunny day !
 It has its own romances,
 And a wide, wide world have they !
 A world where phantasie is king,
 Made all of eager dreaming,—
 When once grown up and tall ;
 Now is the time for scheming,
 Then we shall do them all !
 Do such pleasant fancies spring
 For Red Riding Hood, the darling,—
 The flower of fairy lore ?

She seems like an ideal love,
 The poetry of childhood shown,
 And yet loved with a real love,
 As if she were our own ;
 A younger sister for the heart,
 Like the woodland pheasant,
 Her hair is brown and bright ;
 And her smile is pleasant,
 With its rosy light.
 Never can the memory part
 With Red Riding Hood, the darling,—
 The flower of fairy lore.

Did the painter, dreaming
 In a morning hour,
 Catch the fairy seeming
 Of this fairy flower ?

Winning it with eager eyes,
 From the old enchanted stories,
 Lingered with a long delight,
 On the unforgotten glories
 Of the infant sight?
 Giving us a sweet surprise
 In Red Riding Hood, the darling,—
 The flower of fairy lore?

Too long in the meadow staying,
 Where the cowslip bends,
 With the buttercups delaying
 As with early friends,
 Did the little maiden stay.
 Sorrowful the tale for us,
 We, too, loiter 'mid life's flowers,
 A little while so glorious,
 So soon lost in darker hours.
 All love lingering on their way,
 Like Red Riding Hood, the darling,—
 The flower of fairy lore.

THE FIRST GRAVE,

IN THE NEW CHURCHYARD AT BROMPTON.

A SINGLE grave!—the only one
 In this unbroken ground,
 Where yet the garden leaf and flower
 Are lingering around.
 A single grave!—my heart has felt
 How utterly alone
 In crowded halls, where breathed for me
 Not one familiar tone;

The shade where forest-trees shut out
 All but the distant sky;—
 I've felt the loneliness of night
 When the dark winds pass'd by;
 My pulse has quicken'd with its awe,
 My lip has gasp'd for breath;
 But what were they to such as this,—
 The solitude of death!

A single grave !—we half forget
 How sunder human ties,
 When round the silent place of rest
 A gather'd kindred lies.
 We stand beneath the haunted yew,
 And watch each quiet tomb ;
 And in the ancient churchyard feel
 Solemnity, not gloom :

The place is purified with hope,
 The hope that is of prayer ;
 And human love, and heavenward thought,
 And pious faith, are there.
 The wild flowers spring amid the grass,
 And many a stone appears,—
 Carved by affection's memory,
 Wet with affection's tears.

The golden cord which binds us all
 Is loosed, not rent in twain ;
 And love, and hope, and fear, unite
 To bring the past again.
 But THIS grave is so desolate,
 With no remembering stone ;
 No fellow-graves for sympathy,—
 'Tis utterly alone.

I do not know who sleeps beneath,
 His history or name,—
 Whether if, lonely in his life,
 He is in death the same :
 Whether he died unloved, unmourn'd,
 The last leaf on the bough ;
 Or, if some desolated hearth
 Is weeping for him now.

Perhaps this is too fanciful :—
 Though single be his sod,
 Yet not the less it has around
 The presence of his God.
 It may be weakness of the heart,
 But yet is kindest, best :
 Better if in our selfish world
 It could be less repress.

Those gentler charities which draw
Man closer with his kind :
Those sweet humanities which make
The music which they find.
How many a bitter word 'twould hush,—
How many a pang 'twould save,
If life more precious held those ties
Which sanctify the grave !

THE MOON.

THE moon is sailing o'er the sky,
But lonely all, as if she pined
For somewhat of companionship,
And felt it were in vain she shined :
Earth is her mirror, and the stars
Are as the court around her throne ;
She is a beauty, and a queen,—
But what is this ? she is alone.
Is there not one—not one—to share
Thy glorious royalty on high ?
I cannot choose but pity thee,
Thou lovely orphan of the sky.
I'd rather be the meanest flower
That grows, my mother earth, on thee,
So there were others of my kin,
To blossom, bloom, droop, die with me.
Earth, thou hast sorrow, grief, and death ;
But with these better could I bear,
Than reach and rule yon radiant sphere,
And be a solitary there.

VENICE.

MORN on the Adriatic, every wave
Is turned to light, and mimics the blue sky,
As if the ocean were another heaven ;
Column, and tower, and fretted pinnacle
Are white with sunshine ; and the few soft shades
Do but relieve the eye.

The morning-time—

The summer time, how beautiful they are !
A buoyant spirit fills the natural world,
And sheds its influence on humanity ;
Man draws his breath more lightly, and forgets
The weight of cares that made the night seem long.
How beautiful the summer, and the morn,
When opening over forest and green field,
Waking the singing birds, till every leaf
Vibrates with music ; and the flowers unfold,
Heavy and fragrant with their dewy sleep.
But here they only call to life and light
The far wide waste of waters, and the walls
Of a proud city,—yet how beautiful !
Not the calm beauty of a woodland world,
Fraught with sweet idleness and minstrel-dreams ;
But beauty which awakes the intellect
More than the feelings ; that of power and mind—
Man's power, man's mind—for never city raised
A prouder or a fairer brow than Venice,
The daughter and the mistress of the sea.

Far spread the ocean,—but it spread to bear
Her galleys o'er its depths, for war or wealth ;
And raised upon foundations, which have robbed
The waters of their birthright, stand her halls.

Now enter in her palaces : a world
Has paid its tribute to their luxury ;
The harvest of the rose on Syria's plains
Is reaped for Venice ; from the Indian vales
The sandal-wood is brought to burn in Venice ;
The ambergris that floats on eastern seas,
And spice, and cinnamon, and pearls that lie
Deep in the gulf of Ormus, are for Venice ;
The Persian loom doth spread her silken floors ;
And the clear gems from far Golconda's mines
Burn on the swanlike necks of her proud daughters—
For the fair wife of a Venetian noble
Doth often bear upon her ivory arm
The ransom of a kingdom. By the sword,
Drawn by the free and fearless ; by the sail,
That sweeps the sea for riches, which are power,
The state of Venice is upheld : she is
A Christian Tyre,—save that her sea-girt gates
Do fear no enemy, and dread no fall.

Morn on the Adriatic, bright and glad !
And yet we are not joyful ; there is here
A stronger influence than sweet Nature's joy :
The scene hath its own sorrow, and the heart
Ponders the lessons of mortality
Too gravely to be warmed by that delight
Born of the sun, and air, and morning prime.
For we forget the present as we stand
So much beneath the shadow of the past :
And here the past is mighty. Memory
Lies heavy on the atmosphere around ;
There is the sea,—but where now are the ships
That bore the will of Venice round the world ?
Where are the sails that brought home victory
And wealth from other nations ? No glad prows
Break up the waters into sparkling foam :
I only see some sluggish fishing-boats.
There are the palaces,—their marble fronts
Are grey and worn ; and the rich furniture
Is stripp'd from the bare walls ; or else the moth
Feeds on the velvet hangings. There they hang,—
The many pictures of the beautiful,
The brave, the noble, who were once Venetians :
But hourly doth the damp destroy their colours,
And Titian's hues are faded as the face
From which he painted. With a downcast brow,
Drawing his dark robe round him, which no more
Hides the rich silk or gems, walks the Venetian ;
Proud, with a melancholy pride which dwells
Only upon the glories of the dead ;
And humble, with a bitter consciousness
Of present degradation.

These are the things that tame the pride of man ;
The spectral writings on the wall of time,—
Warnings from the Invisible, to show
Man's destiny is not in his own hands.
Cities and nations, each are in their turn
The mighty sacrifice which Time demands,
And offers up at the eternal throne,—
Signs of man's weakness, and man's vanity.

GEORGE CROLY was born in Dublin, in August, 1780. Being intended for the Church, he entered the Irish University, Trinity College, Dublin, at an early age,—obtained a scholarship, and successively proceeded to the degrees of A.B. and A.M. He was ordained by O'Beirne, Bishop of Meath—the friend of Edmund Burke—and put in charge of a parish in his diocese. His residence was favourable to the study of his profession: the village church stood on the borders of an immense lake, imbedded in mountains; and the solitude amid which the Poet thought and wrote, strengthened his mind, and prepared it to contest for eminence in the great world he was to enter. After remaining some years in this retirement, he visited London;—it was at the animating period when England first embarked in the Spanish war. Sharing the general impulse of the time, and intending to see, in person, the land whose sudden achievements restored almost her old days of romance, he applied himself vigorously to acquire the Spanish language. On the first announcement that the Elbe was open, he went to Germany. No moment could have been more interesting to a British observer. The Continent had been a sealed book since the short peace of Amiens. During the interval the most singular changes had been wrought in every Continental state. The three great capitals of the Continent had been entered by the French armies. The population had been alternately broken down by military severity, and roused to resistance by foreign extortion. Men and manners had changed; half a generation had gone down into the grave;—all was now strange, and impressed with the character of the great convulsion. Dr. Croly resided chiefly in Hamburg,—the return of the French troops preventing all intercourse with the interior of Germany. Napoleon had flooded the Continent again with his conscripts, and all was confusion. In 1815 Paris was opened to the world. The lost army of France capitulated behind the Loire, and the conqueror of Waterloo replaced the old family of the French kings on the throne. The curiosity of the English led them to Paris in multitudes; and Dr. Croly remained there for some time. But his chief interest seems to have been excited by the localities and monuments of the Revolution;—while the generality of the visitors occupied themselves with the later memorials of the empire which abound in Paris, and which form some of the most striking ornaments of that capital, he was engrossed by the scenes which had been distinguished in the revolutionary period and reign of terror,—the Temple, the Carmes, the site of the Bastille, the prison of the Abbaye, &c. With those impressions on his mind, on his return to England he produced his first poem, entitled "Paris in 1815." It was successful, and was followed at intervals by other poems,—*"The Angel of the World,"* a Tragedy on the subject of the Catilinarian Conspiracy,—*"Gems from the Antique,"* &c. He is also the author of two popular novels, *"Salathiel"* and *"Marston;"* and of a successful comedy, entitled *"Pride shall have a Fall."*

Dr. Croly was thus a writer of tragedy and comedy;—an almost universal poet; a painter of rich and glowing romance; a daring interpreter of the darkest mystery of the Scriptures,—the Apocalypse of St. John; a skilful and searching critic; and an eloquent and accomplished preacher. His Poems have not obtained a popularity adequate to their merit—perhaps because he manifests but little sympathy with his kind. He is grand and gorgeous, but rarely tender and affectionate; he builds a lofty and magnificent temple, but it is too cold and stately to be a home for the heart. In several of his minor productions he is exceedingly vigorous and animated,—and from his *"Gems"* may be selected some of the boldest and most striking compositions in the language.

But, as we have intimated, in subjects of this order, which are, indeed, analogous to his profession, Dr. Croly had not neglected the more direct studies of theology. He produced several works on the chief matters of divinity; among the rest a New Interpretation of the Apocalypse of St. John,—which has arrived at a third edition. In the year 1831, Lord Brougham, on taking the seals, gave him one of the livings in his gift as Chancellor. In 1835, Lord Lyndhurst, then Chancellor, gave him the rectory of St. Stephen's, Walbrook, which involved the surrender of his former living. A few years previously he had received from his own University, what he probably felt as scarcely a less gratifying mark of recollection, the unsolicited degree of LL.D.

Dr. Croly died suddenly, in the street close to his residence in Bloomsbury Square, on the 24th November, 1860.



CROLY.

THE TUILERIES. FROM "PARIS IN 1816"

LARGE, lofty, gorgeous, all that meets the eye,
 Strong with the stamp of ancient majesty ;
 The impress which, so undefined, yet clear,
 Tells that the former mighty have been there.
 All looking hoary pomp ; the walls rich scroll'd,
 The roof high flourish'd, arras stiff with gold,
 In many a burning hue and broad festoon
 Wreathing those casements, blazon'd now with noon ;
 The marble tablets on their silver claws,
 Loaded with nymph, and grace, and pix, and vaso.

Beside the mirror foot, the Indian screen
 Dazzling the eye with dragons red and green ;
 The mighty mirror, bright'ning, doubling all,
 In its deep crystal lit an endless hall.

The rout a moment paused, gave glance and smile,
 Then scatter'd on, to wonder through the pile ;
 Yet there was beauty in the very light
 That round the chamber roll'd its gush of white ;
 And well the wanderer there might feel his gaze
 Tranced by the bright creations of the blaze.

• • • • •

PERICLES AND ASPASIA.

THIS was the ruler of the land,
 When Athens was the land of fame ;
 This was the light that led the band,
 When each was like a living flame :
 The centre of earth's noblest ring,
 Of more than men, the more than king !

Yet, not by fetter, nor by spear,
 His sov'reignty was held or won ;
 Fear'd,—but alone as freemen fear ;
 Loved,—but as freemen love alone :
 He waved the sceptre o'er his kind,
 By Nature's first great title—mind !

Resistless words were on his tongue ;
 Then eloquence first flash'd below !
 Full arm'd to life the portent sprung,
 Minerva, from the thunderer's brow !
 And his the sole, the sacred hand,
 That shook her ægis o'er the land !

And throned immortal, by his side,
 A woman sits, with eye sublime,—
 ASPASIA, all his spirit's bride ;
 But if their solemn love were crime,
 Pity the beauty and the sage,—
 Their crime was in their darken'd age.

He perish'd—but his wreath was won—
 He perish'd on his height of fame ;
 Then sank the cloud on Athens' sun ;
 Yet still she conquer'd in his name.
 Fill'd with his soul, she could not die—
 Her conquest was posterity !

LINES WRITTEN AT SPITHEAD.

HARK to the knell !
 It comes in the swell
 Of the stormy ocean wave ;
 'Tis no earthly sound,
 But a toll profound
 From the mariner's deep sea grave.

When the billows dash,
 And the signals flash,
 And the thunder is on the gale ;
 And the ocean is white
 In its own wild light,
 Deadly, and dismal, and pale.

When the lightning's blaze
 Smites the seaman's gaze,
 And the sea rolls in fire and in foam ;
 And the surges' roar
 Shakes the rocky shore,
 We hear the sea-knell come.

There 'neath the billow,
 The sand their pillow,
 Ten thousand men lie low ;
 And still their dirge
 Is sung by the surge,
 When the stormy night-winds blow.

Sleep, warriors ! sleep
 On your pillow deep
 In peace ! for no mortal care,
 No art can deceive,—
 No anguish can heave
 The heart that once slumbers there.

THE Poet was born at Camberwell, in 1812, and received his education at the London University. That is nearly all we know of his "life's history;" probably it is all we need know, for his career as an author has been unassuming and uneventful. During many years he was a resident at Florence; preferring the "sunny south" chiefly because of the delicate health of his accomplished lady, Elizabeth Barrett, to whom he was married in 1846, and who died in that city in 1861. Mr. Browning, however, has since lived in England; and if he often wooed the Muse, his appearances in print are not frequent; circumstances having, happily in his case, prevented the necessity of his being, as so many of his predecessors have been, "a man of letters by profession."

His fame was obtained so far back as 1836, when his dramatic poem "*Paracelsus*" suddenly startled the world. It was his first work, and it can scarcely be said that he has surpassed it: no doubt his mind has been since strengthened by study and invigorated by travel: but the deep and earnest thought, the impressive reasoning, the stern philosophy of that remarkable poem, blended as they were with rich poetic fancies and grand and delicate imagery, found their way to the universal heart, and ever since his name has been among the foremost of those who are the glories of our age and country.

The list of his subsequent publications is a large one. His compositions are of all orders: among them are two tragedies, both of which were acted, but with what the critics term "equivocal success;" they did not indeed attract the public night after night, as some dramas of more modern times have done—proving how easy it is for miserable mediocrities to prosper: but they have been, and will long be, quoted as evidence that the highest efforts of genius are not always the most assured of perpetuity on the stage.

Browning cannot be described as a popular Poet; authors far inferior to him have found readers much more numerous: he has written, indeed, as if in scorn of public opinion and in defiance of criticism. Faults might be easily pointed out that subject him to the charges of affectation and bad taste; and not unfrequently he seems wantonly to supply proofs of rhyme and metre being "made for slaves;" while sometimes he appears to labour only that he may become incongruous and incomprehensible.

But of his genius there can be no doubt: his admirers are many and very enthusiastic: there are, indeed, those (and they are not of the meaner sort) who place him first among the Poets of the century, lauding even the eccentricities and affectations that vex and distress those who base their poetic creed on the teachings of the giants who are gone from earth.

It is impossible to read the poems of Robert Browning without conviction of his thorough knowledge of Nature and of the human heart, and also of his deep and earnest sympathies with humanity—in spite of frequent sarcasm and occasional trifling with the deeper and holier sensations that stir the soul.

His collected Poems remind us, indeed, of the spots by which, at one time, fashion used to deface the cheek of beauty, the evil effect of which was forgotten when a smile lit up the features and grace was displayed in the movements of the form. Mr. Browning will no more believe his peculiarities to be defects than the beauty of a past age would have admitted such blotches to be deformities.

Messrs. Chapman and Hall have published the works of Robert Browning, in 3 vols.: those however who desire easier access to his poems may obtain a volume of "Selections" issued by the same publishers. Among them are several passages from the dramas "*Paracelsus*," "*Sordello*," and "*Strafford*." It is published under the "sanction" of the Poet; although "for the choice of the particular pieces he is in no degree responsible." The volume originated with "two friends," who, from the first appearance of "*Paracelsus*," have regarded the writer as among the few great Poets of the century: who have seen this opinion, since, gain ground with the best readers and critics; and who believe that such a "selection" may go far to render it universal.

This testimony of "friends" cannot fail to be accepted by the public; the volume will be read with intense delight by all who appreciate the loftier excellencies of the Divine art; there will be few to gainsay the opinion that "this little book, by the range and variety of power it brings at once under view, will arrest, without overstraining, the attention of many readers; and by making less novel and unfamiliar to them the style of a thoroughly original Poet, will open to them sooner the full enjoyment of a series of writings as remarkable as any that have enriched the literature of our time."



ROBERT BROWNING.

IN A GONDOLA.

I SEND my heart up to thee, all my heart,
In this my singing,
For the stars help me, and the sea bears part ;
The very night is clinging
Closer to Venice' streets to leave one space
Above me, whence thy face
May light my joyous heart to thee, its dwelling-place.

"HOW THEY BROUGHT THE GOOD NEWS FROM GHEENT TO AIX"

[16—.]

I.

I SPANG to the stirrup, and Joris, and he;
I galloped, Dirck galloped, we galloped all three;
"Good speed!" cried the watch, as the gate-bolts undrew;
"Speed!" echoed the wall to us galloping through;
Behind shut the postern, the lights sank to rest,
And into the midnight we galloped abreast.

II.

Not a word to each other; we kept the great pace
Neck by neck, stride by stride, never changing our place;
I turned in my saddle and made its girths tight,
Then shortened each stirrup, and set the pique right,
Rebuckled the cheek-strap, chained slacker the bit,
Nor galloped less steadily Roland a whit.

III.

'Twas moonset at starting; but while we drew near
Lokeren, the cocks crew and twilight dawned clear;
At Boom, a great yellow star came out to see;
At Duffeld, 'twas morning as plain as could be;
And from Mecheln church-steeple we heard the half-chime,
So Joris broke silence with, "Yet there is time!"

IV.

At Aerschot, up leaped of a sudden the sun,
And against him the cattle stood black every one,
To stare thro' the mist at us galloping past,
And I saw my stout galloper Roland at last,
With resolute shoulders, each butting away
The haze, as some bluff river headland its spray.

V.

And his low head and crest, just one sharp ear bent back
For my voice, and the other pricked out on his track;
And one eye's black intelligence,—ever that glance
O'er its white edge at me, his own master askance!
And the thick heavy spume-flakes which aye and anon
His fierce lips shook upwards in galloping on.

VI.

By Hasselt, Dirck groaned ; and cried Joris, " Stay spur !
" Your Roos galloped bravely, the fault's not in her,
" We'll remember at Aix "—for one heard the quick wheeze
Of her chest, saw the stretched neck and staggering knees,
And sunk tail, and horrible heave of the flank,
As down on her haunches she shuddered and sank.

VII.

So we were left galloping, Joris and I,
Past Looz and past Tongres, no cloud in the sky ;
The broad sun above laughed a pitiless laugh,
'Neath our feet broke the brittle bright stubble like chaff.
Till over by Dalhem a dome-spire sprang white,
And " Gallop," gasped Joris, " for Aix is in sight !"

VIII.

" How they'll greet us !"—and all in a moment his roan
Rolled neck and crop over, lay dead as a stone ;
And there was my Roland to bear the whole weight
Of the news which alone could save Aix from her fate,
With his nostrils like pits full of blood to the brim,
And with circles of red for his eye-sockets' rim.

IX.

Then I cast loose my buffcoat, each holster let fall,
Shook off both my jack-books, let go belt and all,
Stood up in the stirrup, leaned, patted his ear,
Called my Roland his pet name, my horse without peer ;
Clapped my hands, laughed and sang, any noise, bad or good,
Till at length into Aix Roland galloped and stood.

X.

And all I remember is, friends flocking round
As I sat with his head 'twixt my knees on the ground ;
And no voice but was praising this Roland of mine,
As I poured down his throat our last measure of wine,
Which (the burgesses voted by common consent)
Was no more than his due who brought good news from
Ghent.

CHARLES WOLFE was born in Dublin, on the 14th of December, 1791. He received his early education at a school in Winchester: his classical attainments distinguished him when very young; and on entering, in 1809, the University of his native city, he had already given proofs of the genius which, although perceived and appreciated by all who knew him, was unhappily known to the world only when death had removed him alike from censure and praise. In College he soon became remarkable; obtained a scholarship; gained several prizes, and attracted general attention as one of the most promising young men of the time. His mind, however, appears to have been reflective rather than energetic; and when the chief excitements to distinction ceased to influence him, he preferred the easy life of a country curate to the continued struggle for academic fame. It is said, however, that his ambitious hopes were chilled by the unfavourable result of a deep attachment: one of his friends writes, that "it pressed upon both mind and body: until this unfortunate epoch of his life, he had been in the enjoyment of robust health,—but the sickness at his heart soon communicated itself to his whole frame. Even his general deportment was quite altered." He settled in an obscure corner of Tyrone county, and was afterwards removed to the curacy of Castle Caulfield, in the diocese of Armagh:—his duties were discharged with unremitting zeal; and he succeeded in obtaining the affection as well as the respect of his parishioners. In the spring of 1821, symptoms of consumption made their appearance, and he was at length induced by his friends to remove from his parish, and commence a search after health in more genial climates. For a short time he resided in Devonshire, and afterwards at Bourdeaux. His restoration to health was but temporary. "The fatal disease," writes his amiable and excellent biographer, Mr. Russell, "which had been long apprehended, proved to have taken full hold of his constitution. The bounding step, which expressed a constant buoyancy of mind, became slow and feeble: his robust and upright figure began to droop; his marked and prominent features acquired a sharpness of form; and his complexion, naturally fair, assumed the pallid caste of wasting disease." He died at the Cove of Cork, on the 21st of February, 1823.

While at College, Mr. Wolfe wrote the Poem which has, perhaps, obtained as wide a popularity as any single production in the English language. It was not, however, until after his death that the world became conscious of his value, and of the loss it had sustained. The lines on the burial of Sir John Moore were printed in Captain Medwin's "Conversations of Lord Byron," by whom they were highly praised, and to whom the author of the work attributed them. Soon after the publication of the book, however, they were claimed for Mr. Wolfe, by several of his friends, and ample proof was adduced of his right to the celebrity they were calculated to confer. Upon how slight chances does immortality depend! The Poem, small as it is, has been the means of registering the writer's name in the records of fame; and though it cannot be doubted that the circumstances connected with the publicity it obtained, and the sympathy consequently excited by the early death of one who had already manifested so much genius, has greatly increased the admiration produced by it, and will prevent the critic from exercising a sound judgment in considering it, its exceeding beauty will not be denied. Although Mr. Wolfe produced but few other Poems, he afforded sufficient proof that, if circumstances had directed his mind to the cultivation of poetry, he would have greatly surpassed this composition, which he so little imagined would become famous. He appears to have been quite indifferent to the fate of his "Lines;" they had been circulated full of errors, from one newspaper to another; and probably the author had himself forgotten their production. Fortunately for his posthumous fame—that fame which many so ardently covet—they had been repeated by him to a few of his acquaintances, one of whom was in his society when part of them was written, or they would now be wandering without an owner; and the name of Charles Wolfe as little known to the world, as that of any of the "gems" which

"The dark, unfathom'd depths of ocean bear."

The Poem has been compared, we think unwisely, with Campbell's "Hohenlinden," to which it is certainly inferior. If Mr. Wolfe had anticipated the sensation his "Lines" created, he would, no doubt, have materially improved his composition, and have refined the structure of his verse, without impairing its vigour.



WOLFE.

THE BURIAL OF SIR JOHN MOORE.

Not a drum was heard, not a funeral note,
As his corse to the rampart we hurried;
Not a soldier discharged his farewell shot
O'er the grave where our hero we buried.

We buried him darkly at dead of night,
The sods with our bayonets turning,—
By the struggling moonbeam's misty light,
And the lantern dimly burning.

No useless coffin enclosed his breast,
Not in sheet or in shroud we wound him ;
But he lay like a warrior taking his rest,
With his martial cloak around him.

Few and short were the prayers we said,
And we spoke not a word of sorrow ;
But we stedfastly gazed on the face that was dead,
And we bitterly thought of the morrow.

We thought, as we hollow'd his narrow bed,
And smooth'd down his lonely pillow,
That the foe and the stranger would tread o'er his head,
And we far away on the billow !

Lightly they'll talk of the spirit that's gone,
And o'er his cold ashes upbraid him ;—
But little he'll reck, if they let him sleep on
In the grave where a Briton has laid him.

But half our heavy task was done,
When the clock struck the hour for retiring ;
And we heard the distant and random gun,
That the foe was sullenly firing.

Slowly and sadly we laid him down,
From the field of his fame fresh and gory :
We carved not a line, and we raised not a stone,—
But left him alone with his glory.

SONG.

If I had thought thou couldst have died,
I might not weep for thee ;
But I forgot, when by thy side,
That thou couldst mortal be !
It never through my mind had past,
The time would e'er be o'er,—
And I on thee should look my last,
And thou shouldst smile no more !

And still upon that face I look,
And think 'twill smile again ;
And still the thought I will not brook,
That I must look in vain !
But when I speak, thou dost not say
What thou ne'er left'st unsaid ;
And now I feel, as well I may,
Sweet Mary ! thou art dead !

If thou would'st stay, e'en as thou art,
All cold, and all serene,—
I still might press thy silent heart,
And where thy smiles have been !
While e'en thy chill, bleak corse I have,
Thou seemest still mine own ;
But there I lay thee in thy grave,—
And I am now alone !

I do not think, where'er thou art,
Thou hast forgotten me ;
And I, perhaps, may soothe this heart,
In thinking too of thee :
Yet there was round thee such a dawn
Of light ne'er seen before,—
As fancy never could have drawn,
And never can restore !

WALTER SAVAGE LANDOR was born at Ipeley Court, Warwickshire—the seat of his family, an ancient and honourable one—on the 30th of January, 1775. He was educated at Rugby. When he had reached nearly the head of the school, he was too young for the University, and was placed under the tuition of Mr. Langley, at Ashbourne in Derbyshire; but a year afterwards was entered of Trinity College, Oxford, where the learned Benwell was his private tutor. During his residence there, he is said to have manifested that independence of spirit and restlessness of controul, for which he has been since remarkable; and was rusticated for shooting across the Quadrangle at prayer-time. In 1808, on the first insurrection of Spain, he joined the Viceroy of Galicia, Blake. The Madrid Gazette of that year mentions a gift from him of 20,000 reals. On the extinction of the Constitution, he returned to Don P. Cevallos the tokens of royal approbation he had received from the government, and expressed his sentiments on the subject in no very measured terms. In 1811, Mr Landor married Julia, the daughter of J. Thuillier de Malaperte, descendant and representative of the Baron de Neuveville, first gentleman of the bedchamber to Charles the Eighth. In the autumn of 1815, he retired to Italy: for some years he occupied the Palazzo Medici, in Florence, and then purchased the beautiful villa of Count Gherardesca, at Fiesole, with its gardens and farms, half a mile from the ancient villa of Lorenzo de Medici. For many years afterwards his visits to England were few and brief: ultimately, however, he settled at Bath; but in 1856, having quarrelled with a lady of that city, he vented his wrath in verse, utterly indefensible: an action for defamation ensued; and the Poet suffered in purse, but infinitely more in reputation. The result was a permanent farewell to England: he died at Florence, on the 17th of September, 1864, in the 89th year of his age.

Mr. Landor afforded ample proof of a disposition exceedingly restless and excitable. He had more of the *fiery* of genius—less often witnessed than read of—than any writer we could name. His countenance did not, at first, convey that impression; but his passions were strong, his sensibilities keen and active, and his pride indomitable. His face was remarkably fine and intellectual; and, as with many who profess extreme liberal opinions, his look and bearing were those of a man who can have no sympathies in common with the mean and vulgar.

His works have not been popular; yet we might select at random, from any one of them, a dozen pages, out of which a more skilful, a more cunning, or a more humble man might have made a reputation. They are full to overflowing; one cannot but wonder at the vast mine of thought, reason, and reflection, of which they exhibit proofs;—at the same time, it will be lamented that some peculiar notions led him to neglect the means by which his strong natural powers might have been made universally beneficial. It is obvious that he laboured to attain a dislike of, and a contempt for, human kind; in all his writings there is a singular and striking mixture of the generous with the disdainful—tenderness with wrath, strong affections with antipathies quite as strong. His “Imaginary Conversations” will endure with the language in which they are written; and if they do not find readers in the multitude, they will be always appreciated by those whose judgment is valuable and whose praise is reward. His latest work in prose, “Pericles and Aspasia,” might justify even a warmer eulogy.

Mr. Landor published but one volume of Poetry,—“Gaber, Count Julian, and other Poems;” but several of his most powerful and beautiful compositions will be found scattered through his prose works. Our readers will find in our selections ample to sustain a high reputation. They are polished to a degree, yet full of fine thoughts and rich fancies. To a glowing imagination, and a mind remarkably vigorous, he added the advantages of extensive learning, and a matured knowledge of human kind. His indifference to public opinion—arising, no doubt, from a taste highly cultivated, and a refined appreciation of excellence—unhappily induced him to withhold too much of the intellectual wealth he possessed, and even to mix with “baser matter” that which he has given us. If he had been born a poor man, he would have been, at least in the estimation of the world, a much greater man than he was. If, however, the fame of Walter Savage Landor be not widely spread, it cannot fail to be enduring. Among the rarest and most excellent of British Poets he will always be classed.



LANDOR.

CLIFTON.

CLIFTON, in vain thy varied scenes invite—
 The mossy bank, dim glade, and dizzy height;
 The sheep, that starting from the tufted thyme,
 Untune the distant churches' mellow chime:
 As o'er each limb a gentle horror creeps,
 And shake above our heads the craggy steeps.
 Pleasant I've thought it to pursue the rower
 While light and darkness seize the changeful oar;
 The frolic Naiads drawing from below
 A net of silver round the black canoe.
 Now the last lonely solace must it be
 To watch pale evening brood o'er land and sea,
 Then join my friends, and let those friends believe
 My cheeks are moistened by the dews of eve.

THE DRAGON-FLY.

LIFE (priest and poet say) is but a dream ;
I wish no happier one than to be laid
Beneath some cool syringa's scented shade ;
Or wavy willow, by the running stream,
Brimful of moral, where the Dragon-fly
Wanders as careless and content as I.

Thanks for this fancy, insect king,
Of purple crest and meshy wing,
Who, with indifference, givest up
The water-lily's golden cup,
To come again and overlook
What I am writing in my book.
Believe me, most who read the line
Will read with hornier eyes than thine :
And yet their souls shall live for ever,
And thine drop dead into the river !
God pardon them, O insect king,
Who fancy so unjust a thing !

TO IANTHE.

WHILE the winds whistle round my cheerless room,
And the pale morning droops with winter's gloom ;
While indistinct lie rude and cultured lands,
The ripening harvest and the hoary sands :
Alone, and destitute of every page
That fires the poet, or informs the sage,
Where shall my wishes, where my fancy rove,
Rest upon past or cherish promised love ?
Alas ! the past I never can regain,
Wishes may rise, and tears may flow in vain.
Fancy, that shows her in her early bloom,
Throws barren sunshine o'er the unyielding tomb.
What then would passion, what would reason do ?
Sure, to retrace is worse than to pursue.
Here will I sit, 'till heaven shall cease to lour,
And happier Hesper bring the appointed hour ;
Gaze on the mingled waste of sky and sea,
Think of my love, and bid her think of me.

THE MAID'S LAMENT.

I LOVED him not ; and yet, now he is gone,
I feel I am alone.
I check'd him while he spoke ; yet, could he speak,
Alas ! I would not check.
For reasons not to love him once I sought,
And wearied all my thought
To vex myself and him ; I now would give
My love could he but live
Who lately lived for me, and, when he found
'Twas vain, in holy ground
He hid his face amid the shades of death !
I waste for him my breath
Who wasted his for me ! but mine returns,
And this lorn bosom burns
With stifling heat, heaving it up in sleep,
And waking me to weep
Tears that had melted his soft heart : for years
Wept he as bitter tears !
" Merciful God ! " such was his latest prayer,
" These may she never share ! "
Quieter is his breath, his breast more cold
Than daisies in the mould,
Where children spell, athwart the churchyard gate,
His name and life's brief date.
Pray for him, gentle souls, whoe'er you be,
And, oh ! pray, too, for me !

JOHN KERLE was born in 1789, and died in April, 1866, having reached the "good old age" of seventy-seven years. His father was a country clergyman at Fairford. At an early period the youth was entered at Corpus Christi, Oxford; and in 1810 obtained "a double first" in classics and in mathematics. He was then elected Fellow of Oriel, where his name did not appear on the prize list for two years. In 1812 he won three prizes, for an English Essay, a Latin Essay, and a Translation from Dead Languages. Whilst at College he was constantly in contact with Coplestone, Whately, and Davison, but "he found more congenial acquaintances in Froude, Newman, and the Wilberforces."

"The Christian Year" was published in 1827. "The greater part had already existed some time in albums;" "some of the poems were the produce of a few hours." Kerle was averse to their publication, for "in those days and in that small circle it was thought objectionable to publish even a sermon actually preached." "All who were then at Oxford remember the effect achieved by these poems." "Men read them, and shortly found that without one conscious effort at learning they could say every word." "The Christian Year" has reached its eightieth edition!

Of his other work—the "Lyra Innocentium"—his friend Justice Coleridge thus writes: "It was published early, I think, in 1846; it has passed through many editions, but it has not met with the same general acceptance as 'The Christian Year.'" It contains, however, many compositions of great beauty.

He was not eminent as a preacher; he did not, that is to say, aim at eloquence, being generally content to attain conviction. On that head, we accept the evidence of his friend Justice Coleridge: "He had not, in the popular sense, great gifts of delivery; his voice was not powerful, nor was his ear perfect for harmony of sound; but I think it was difficult not to be impressed deeply both by his reading and his preaching; when he read, you saw that he felt, and he made you feel, that he was the servant of God, delivering His words, or leading you, as one of like infirmities and sins with your own, in your prayers. When he preached, it was with an affectionate simplicity and hearty earnestness which were very moving; and the sermons themselves were at all times full of that abundant Scriptural knowledge which was the most remarkable quality in him as a divine."

He was twice chosen Public Examiner, twice Select Preacher, and assisted at a Board of Examiners. In 1831 he succeeded Milman as Professor of Poetry, which he held for the usual term of ten years.

They mourned his loss most who knew him best, but there were tens of thousands who never saw him to whom his removal brought grief; "deep it was, tender, universal, testified not alone by those who had been his pupils, friends, or disciples, or who shared his opinions—not alone by Churchmen—not alone by the educated; it was the solemn and sincere sorrow of all who had come within the influence of his teaching or example; and what a comprehensive circumference is that!"

It has been well said of him, "there never was a man of whom it is more true that he was made for the church." Yet he attained to none of its dignities: it was his destiny to fill the rôle of a parish priest all his life, and to see men infinitely his inferiors in piety, in learning, and even in popularity, carry off the professional honours to which he was so justly entitled; and although his poems have been bought by hundreds of thousands, and were so profitable that "his church of Hursley (of which he was Vicar), near Winchester, was repaired and beautified" entirely from the profits of their sale, it can scarcely be said that he obtained merited fame until after death. Since then there is scarcely a publication in the kingdom that has not contained a memoir of him; and a monument to his memory will soon be erected in Westminster Abbey.

It is, unhappily, in accordance with long-established English custom, to render homage to genius and worth only when "the charmer" can be no more heard. Kerle was what is called a "High Churchman." His more intimate associates were those who are considered to weaken rather than to strengthen the English church; but of his genuine piety there is no doubt; while there is abundant testimony to the charity as well as the zeal with which he exercised his lofty calling: he was a Christian gentleman as well as a faithful clergyman; his poems are ignored by no sect, nor by any party, scarcely by a single individual who professes the religion of Christ, and they will endure to delight, to refresh, and to invigorate Christians to the end of time.



KEBLE.

MOUNTAIN SCENERY.

WHERE is Thy favour'd haunt, eternal Voice,
The region of Thy choice,
Where, undisturb'd by sin and earth, the soul
Owns Thy entire control?—
'Tis on the mountain's summit dark and high,
When storms are hurrying by :
'Tis 'mid the strong foundations of the earth,
Where torrents have their birth.

†

No sounds of worldly toil ascending there,
 Mar the full burst of prayer;
 Lone Nature feels that she may freely breathe,
 And round us and beneath
 Are heard her sacred tones: the fitful sweep
 Of winds across the steep,
 Through wither'd bents—romantic note and clear,
 Meet for a hermit's ear,—

The wheeling kite's wild solitary cry,
 And, scarcely heard so high,
 The dashing waters when the air is still
 From many a torrent rill
 That winds unseen beneath the shaggy fell,
 Track'd by the blue mist well:
 Such sounds as make deep silence in the heart
 For Thought to do her part.

* * * * *

THE NIGHTINGALE

Lessons sweet of spring returning.
 Welcome to the thoughtful heart!
 May I call ye sense or learning,
 Instinct pure, or Heaven-taught art?
 Be your title what it may,
 Sweet the lengthening April day,
 While with you the soul is free,
 Ranging wild o'er hill and lea.

Soft as Memnon's harp at morning,
 To the inward ear devout,
 Touch'd by light, with heavenly warning
 Your transporting chords ring out.
 Every leaf in every nook,
 Every wave in every brook,
 Chanting with a solemn voice,
 Minds us of our better choice.

Needs no show of mountain heary,
 Winding shore or deepening glen,
 Where the landscape in its glory
 Teaches truth to wandering men;

Give true hearts but earth and sky,
And some flowers to bloom and die,
Homely scenes and simple views
Lowly thoughts may best infuse.

See the soft green willow springing
Where the waters gently pass,
Every way her free arms flinging
O'er the moist and reedy grass.
Long ere winter blasts are fled,
See her tipped with vernal red,
And her kindly flower display'd
Ere her leaf can cast a shade.

Though the rudest hand assail her,
Patiently she droops awhile,
But when showers and breezes hail her,
Wears again her willing smile.
Thus I learn Contentment's power
From the slighted willow bower,
Ready to give thanks and live
On the least that Heaven may give.

If, the quiet brooklet leaving,
Up the stony vale I wind,
Haply half in fancy grieving
For the shades I leave behind,
By the dusty wayside drear,
Nightingales with joyous cheer
Sing, my sadness to reprove,
Gladlier than in cultur'd grove.

Where the thickest boughs are twining
Of the greenest darkest tree,
There they plunge, the light declining--
All may hear, but none may see.
Fearless of the passing hoof,
Hardly will they fleet aloof;
So they live in modest ways,
Trust entire, and ceaseless praise.

THOMAS CAMPBELL was born in Glasgow, in the year 1777. He was educated at the University of that city, into which he entered at twelve years of age, and where he rapidly obtained distinction. From Glasgow he removed to the Scottish metropolis, and cultivated acquaintance with the many celebrated men who, at that period, resided there, and who perceived a kindred spirit in the youthful Poet. Here he published the "Pleasures of Hope,"—a poem which at once achieved the fame that time has not diminished, and which must endure with the language in which it is written. Upwards of twenty years elapsed before Mr. Campbell again essayed a continuous work; but during the interval he produced those immortal odes, the "Battle of the Baltic," "Ye Mariners of England," and "Hohenlinden,"—the field of which, during the battle, he is said to have overlooked from the walls of a neighbouring convent. In 1820, he published "Gertrude of Wyoming,"—a poem sufficient to maintain the high reputation he had acquired, and which, indeed, is by many preferred to the "Pleasures of Hope." In 1824 appeared "Theodoric," a domestic tale; and these, with the exceptions of his *minor poems*—the term can have reference only to their length—comprise the whole of his contributions to English poetry. In the year 1820, Mr. Campbell undertook the Editorship of the "New Monthly Magazine," which he relinquished in 1830; and in the conduct of which Mr. S. C. Hall had the honour to succeed him. Soon afterwards Mr. Campbell undertook a voyage to Algiers, the results of which he communicated to the public. During three successive years he was elected Lord Rector of the University in which he received his education,—a distinction the more marked, inasmuch as his competitors were Sir Walter Scott and Mr. Canning. To Mr. Campbell we are mainly indebted for the establishment of the London University: the plan for its formation originated with him, and was by him matured; although he left its completion in the hands of more active contemporaries.

Mr. Campbell was rather below than above the middle stature. The expression of his countenance indicated the sensitiveness of his mind. His eye was large, and of a deep blue; his manners were peculiarly bland and insinuating: in general society he was exceedingly cheerful, and his conversation abounded in pointed humour. His general appearance was, however, considered to lend force to the supposition that he disliked labour; and was rarely roused to more than momentary exertion. At college he rose to high repute as a scholar; and afterwards took some steps to maintain the character he acquired; his lectures on Greek poetry have been published. It has been a subject of regret that Mr. Campbell has written so little. But those who so express themselves forget that it is far more to their advantage to have a few finished models, than a mass of crude and incomplete formations; and that it is only by long labour in execution, and still longer labour in preparatory thought and arrangement, that perfection can be produced. There is not one of the fine "Odes" of Campbell that would be sacrificed for a volume: it may be even questioned which the world would most willingly permit to perish,—the "Pleasures of Hope," or, "Ye Mariners of England."

The poetry of Campbell is universally felt, and therefore universally appreciated. His appeals are made to those sensations which are common to mankind. While his poetry can bear the test of the severest criticism, it is intelligible to the simplest understanding. As little occurs to dissatisfy the mind as the ear. His conceptions are natural and true; and the language in which he clothes them is graceful and becoming. If he laboured hard—as it is said he always did—to render his verse easy and harmonious, he never led the reader to suspect that his care to produce harmony weakened his original thought. He affords no evidence of fastidiousness in the choice of words; yet they always seem the fittest for his purpose, and are never forced into a service they are not calculated to perform. He combines the qualities so rarely met together—strength and smoothness—yet his vigour is never coarse, and his delicacy never effeminate. His subjects have been all skilfully chosen;—he has sought for themes only where a pure mind seeks them; and turned from the grosser passions, the meaner desires, and the vulgar sentiments of man, as things unfitted for verse, and unworthy of illustration. The Poet has had his reward. His poems will perish only with the memories of mankind. He died at Boulogne, on the 15th June, 1844, and was buried in Westminster Abbey, where there is a worthy monument to his memory. His life has been written by his beloved friend and physician, good Dr. William Beattie.



CAMPBELL.

TO THE EVENING STAR.

STAR that bringest home the bee,
And sett'st the weary labourer free
If any star shed peace, 'tis thou,
That send'st it from above ;
Appearing when heaven's breath and brow
Are sweet as hers we love.

Come to the luxuriant skies,
Whilst the landscape's odours rise,
Whilst far-off lowing herds are heard, —
And songs, when toil is done,
From cottages, whose smoke unstirr'd
Curls yellow in the sun.

Star of love's soft interviews,
Parted lovers on thee muse ;
Their remembrancer in heaven
Of thrilling vows thou art,—
Too delicious to be riven
By absence from the heart.

TO THE RAINBOW.

TRIUMPHAL arch, that fill'st the sky
When storms prepare to part,
I ask not proud Philosophy
To teach me what thou art.

Still seem as to my childhood's sight,
A midway station given—
For happy spirits to alight
Betwixt the earth and heaven.

Can all that Optics teach, unfold
Thy form to please me so,
As when I dreamt of gems and gold
Hid in thy radiant bow ?

When Science from creation's face
Enchantment's veil withdraws,
What lovely visions yield their place
To cold material laws !

And yet, fair bow, no fabling dreams,
But words of the Most High
Have told why first thy robe of beams
Was woven in the sky.

When o'er the green undeluged earth
Heaven's covenant thou didst shine,
How came the world's grey fathers forth,
To watch thy sacred sign !

And when its yellow lustre smiled
O'er mountains yet untrod,
Each mother held aloft her child,
To bless the bow of God.

Methinks, thy jubilee to keep,
The first made anthem rang
On earth, deliver'd from the deep,
And the first poet sang.

Nor ever shall the Muse's eye
Unraptured greet thy beam ;
Theme of primeval prophecy,
Be still the poet's theme !

The earth to thee her incense yields,
The lark thy welcome sings,—
When glittering in the freshen'd fields
The snowy mushroom springs.

How glorious is thy girdle cast
O'er mountain, tower, and town ;
Or mirror'd in the ocean vast,
A thousand fathoms down !

As fresh in yon horizon dark,
As young thy beauties seem,
As when the eagle from the ark
First sported in thy beam.

For, faithful to its sacred page,
Heaven still rebuilds thy span ;
Nor lets the type grow pale with age,
That first spoke peace to man.

YE MARINERS OF ENGLAND.

YE mariners of England !
That guard our native seas ;
Whose flag has braved, a thousand years,
The battle and the breeze !
Your glorious standard launch again,
To match another foe !
And sweep through the deep,
While the stormy tempests blow :
While the battle rages loud and long,
And the stormy tempests blow.

The spirits of your fathers
Shall start from every wave !
For the deck it was their field of fame,
And ocean was their grave ;
Where Blake and mighty Nelson fell,
Your manly hearts shall glow,—
As ye sweep through the deep,
While the stormy tempests blow :
While the battle rages loud and long,
And the stormy tempests blow.

Britannia needs no bulwark,—
No towers along the steep ;
Her march is o'er the mountain-waves,
Her home is on the deep.
With thunders from her native oak,
She quells the floods below,—
As they roar on the shore,
When the stormy tempests blow :
When the battle rages loud and long,
And the stormy tempests blow.

The meteor flag of England
Shall yet terrific burn,
Till danger's troubled night depart,
And the star of peace return.
Then, then, ye ocean warriors,
Our song and feast shall flow
To the fame of your name,
When the storm has ceased to blow :
When the fiery fight is heard no more,
And the storm has ceased to blow.

EXILE OF ERIN.

THERE came to the beach a poor exile of Erin,
The dew on his thin robe was heavy and chill ;
For his country he sigh'd, when at twilight repairing,
To wander alone by the wind-beaten hill.
But the day-star attracted his eye's sad devotion,
For it rose o'er his own native isle of the ocean,
Where once, in the fire of his youthful emotion,
He sang the bold anthem of Erin go bragh !
Sad is my fate ! said the heart-broken stranger,
The wild deer and wolf to a covert can flee ;
But I have no refuge from famine and danger,—
A home and a country remain not to me.
Never again, in the green sunny bowers,
Where my forefathers lived, shall I spend the sweet hours,
Or cover my harp with the wild woven flowers,
And strike to the numbers of Erin go bragh !
Erin, my country ; though sad and forsaken,
In dreams I revisit thy sea-beaten shore ;
But, alas ! in a far foreign land I awaken,
And sigh for the friends who can meet me no more !
Oh, cruel fate ! wilt thou never replace me
In a mansion of peace, where no perils can chase me ?
Never again shall my brothers embrace me ?
They died to defend me,—or live to deplore !
Where is my cabin door, fast by the wild wood ?
Sisters and sire ! did ye weep for its fall ?
Where is the mother that look'd on my childhood ?
And where is the bosom-friend, dearer than all ?
Oh, my sad heart ! long abandon'd by pleasure,
Why did it doat on a fast-fading treasure ?
Tears, like the rain-drop, may fall without measure,—
But rapture and beauty they cannot recal.
Yet all its sad recollections suppressing,
One dying wish my lone bosom can draw :
Erin ! an exile bequeaths thee his blessing !
Land of my forefathers ! Erin go bragh !
Buried and cold, when my heart stills her motion,
Green be thy fields, sweetest isle of the ocean !
And thy harp-striking bards sing aloud with devotion,—
Erin mavournin,—Erin go bragh !

HOHENLINDEN.

ON Linden, when the sun was low,
All bloodless lay th' untrodden snow,
And dark as winter was the flow
Of Iser, rolling rapidly.

But Linden saw another sight,
When the drum beat, at dead of night,
Commanding fires of death to light
The darkness of her scenery.

By torch and trumpet fast array'd,
Each horseman drew his battle-blade,
And furious every charger neigh'd
To join the dreadful revelry.

Then shook the hills with thunder riven,
Then rush'd the steed to battle driven,
And louder than the bolts of heaven
Far flash'd the red artillery.

But redder yet that light shall glow
On Linden's hills of stained snow ;
And bloodier yet the torrent flow
Of Iser, rolling rapidly.

'Tis morn,—but scarce yon level sun
Can pierce the war-clouds, rolling dun,
Where furious Frank, and fiery Hun,
Shout in their sulph'rous canopy.

The combat deepens. On, ye brave,
Who rush to glory, or the grave !
Wave, Munich ! all thy banners wave,
And charge with all thy chivalry.

Few, few shall part where many meet,
The snow shall be their winding-sheet,—
And every turf beneath their feet
Shall be a soldier's sepulchre.

THE LAST MAN.

ALL worldly shapes shall melt in gloom,
The sun himself must die,
Before this mortal shall assume
Its immortality !
I saw a vision in my sleep,
That gave my spirit strength to sweep
Adown the gulf of time !
I saw the last of human mould,
That shall creation's death behold,
As Adam saw her prime !

The sun's eye had a sickly glare,
The earth with age was wan ;
The skeletons of nations were
Around that lonely man ;
Some had expired in fight,—the brands
Still rusted in their bony hands ;
In plague and famine some !
Earth's cities had no sound nor tread ;
And ships were drifting with the dead
To shores where all was dumb !

Yet, prophet-like, that lone one stood,
With dauntless words and high,
That shook the sere leaves from the wood
As if a storm pass'd by,—
Saying, " We are twins in death, proud Sun,
Thy face is cold, thy race is run,—
'Tis mercy bids thee go.
For thou ten thousand thousand years
Hast seen the tide of human tears,
That shall no longer flow.

" What though beneath thee man put forth
His pomp, his pride, his skill ;
And arts that made fire, flood, and earth,
The vassals of his will :
Yet mourn I not thy parted sway,
Thou dim, discrowned king of day ;
For all those trophied arts
And triumphs that beneath thee sprang,
Heal'd not a passion or a pang
Entail'd on human hearts.

“Go, let oblivion's curtain fall
Upon the stage of men ;
Nor with thy rising beams recal
Life's tragedy again.
Its piteous pageants bring not back,
Nor waken flesh, upon the rack
Of pain anew to writhe ;
Stretch'd in disease's shapes abhorr'd,
Or mown in battle by the sword,
Like grass beneath the scythe.

‘Ev'n I am weary in yon skies
To watch thy fading fire ;
Test of all sunless agonies,
Behold not me expire.
My lips that speak thy dirge of death,
Their rounded gasp and gurgling breath
To see thou shalt not boast.
The eclipse of nature spreads my pall,
The majesty of darkness shall
Receive my parting ghost !

“This spirit shall return to Him
That gave its heavenly spark ;
Yet think not, Sun, it shall be dim
When thou thyself art dark !
No ! it shall live again, and shine
In bliss unknown to beams of thine,
By Him recall'd to breath,
Who captive led captivity,
Who robb'd the grave of victory,
And took the sting from death !

“Go, Sun, while mercy holds me up
On nature's awful waste,
To drink this last and bitter cup
Of grief that man shall taste ;
Go, tell the night that hides thy face,
Thou saw'st the last of Adam's race,
On earth's sepulchral clod,
The dark'ning universe defy
To quench his immortality,
Or shake his trust in God.”

THE SOLDIER'S DREAM.

OUR bugles sang truce,—for the night cloud had lower'd,
And the sentinel stars set their watch in the sky ;
And thousands had sunk on the ground overpower'd,—
The weary to sleep, and the wounded to die.

When reposing that night on my pallet of straw,
By the wolf-scaring faggot that guarded the slain ;
At the dead of the night a sweet vision I saw,
And thrice ere the morning I dreamt it again.

Methought from the battle-field's dreadful array,
Far, far I had roam'd on a desolate track !
'Twas autumn,—and sunshine arose on the way
To the home of my fathers that welcom'd me back.

I flew to the pleasant fields, traversed so oft
In life's morning march, when my bosom was young ;
I heard my own mountain goats bleating aloft,
And knew the sweet strain that the corn-reapers sung.

Then pledged we the wine-cup, and fondly I swore,
From my home and my weeping friends never to part ;
My little ones kiss'd me a thousand times o'er,
And my wife sobb'd aloud in her fulness of heart ;

“ Stay, stay with us,—rest, thou art weary and worn :—
And fain was their war-broken soldier to stay :
But sorrow return'd with the dawning of morn,
And the voice in my dreaming ear melted away.

BRYAN WALLER PROCTER was born in London: he received his education at Harrow; and on his removal from the school was articled to a solicitor, of the name of Atherton, at Calne, in Wiltshire,—one of the most uninteresting towns in the kingdom, yet celebrated as having been the residence of Moore, Crabbe, Coleridge, Bowles, and Procter. Mr. Procter continued here about four years, acquiring a knowledge of the profession for which he was intended, and proceeded to the metropolis, where he became the pupil of an eminent conveyancer; and where he applied himself diligently to a pursuit, as opposed to that to which his genius inclined him as can be well imagined. He has since been called to the bar; and was for many years one of the Commissioners in Lunacy, a profitable post which he resigned; and he has since led a calm and quiet life, in a happy home. His lady is one of the daughters of Mrs. Basil Montague.

Mr. Procter is below the middle size; his countenance is not characteristic of energy, but its expression is peculiarly gentle, and his manners are kindly and conciliating to a degree. There is no living Poet more universally respected and esteemed: he is said to be exceedingly sensitive, and he is evidently averse to force his way to that professional distinction which the extent of his acquirements might readily achieve for him. Of late however, he has written but little poetry; and, it is understood, has devoted himself so assiduously to acquire legal knowledge, that, as a chamber counsel, his skill is largely appreciated and his practice extensive.

BARRY CORNWALL—for under that name he obtained his fame as a Poet, and he has hitherto published under no other—first appeared before the world in the year 1815. His "Dramatic Scenes" at once established a reputation, which he has since sustained by the publication of the "Sicilian Story," "Marclan Colonna," the "Flood of Thessaly," the tragedy of "Mirandola," and various "Miscellaneous Poems;" and, although we believe he has not yet issued any work in prose, he has afforded proof, in various periodical works, of his large capacity in this department of literature.

Mr. Procter, in an advertisement to his "Dramatic Scenes," states that his leading intention was to "try the effect of a more natural style than that which had for a long time prevailed in our dramatic literature." The experiment was successful: he is the undoubted restorer of those quick and natural turns of impulsive dialogue, to which the drama had been a stranger since the times of Beaumont and Fletcher. He cannot be said to equal in energy the older writers, who have been his models, but at times he approaches them very nearly, in deep feeling, in true pathos, and in fine and delicate delineations of human character. One great advantage, also, he possesses in common with them, earnestness; the reader is made to sympathise deeply with the persons whose sufferings the author depicts; it is singular that nearly all the topics which the Poet has selected for illustration should have been based upon melancholy; and that he appears always more inclined to the treatment of topics which leave a sadness upon the minds of his readers.

The latest publication of Barry Cornwall is a volume of songs, collected chiefly from the various works in which they had previously appeared. As a song writer, also, he frequently hits those apparently vague, but really subtle, analogies in the feeling of the beautiful which characterise the old Poets; but if he occasionally rivals them in grace, fancy, and sweetness, he now and then falls into the common error of considering as perfections their artificialities and their conceits; "preferring the quaint to the natural, and often losing truth in searching after originality." The lyrics of Barry Cornwall are, therefore, however exquisite as small poems, unlikely to make their way among the multitude; and, with few exceptions, have not been received as national songs. We have seen writers far inferior enjoying a much wider popularity: compositions of comparatively little merit have been made familiar as household words, because they treat of matters common to all, in language understood by all, while the admirers of Barry Cornwall have been limited to those who have a refined taste, and a delicate appreciation of what is truly excellent. Our extracts will sufficiently prove the fine and masterly power of the Poet. A sound mind, a rich fancy, a rare and exquisite skill in dealing with words, and a pure style of versification, is evident in them all. Mr. Procter has, however, kept the promise of his genius. Among the Poets of Great Britain he holds a very foremost rank: if, now that his judgment is matured, he would again essay dramatic composition, he might occupy a station still higher,—and take his undisputed seat beside the glorious creators of a gone-by age, whose fame is imperishable.



PROCTER.

THE FISHERMAN.

A PERILOUS life, and sad as life may be,
Hath the lone fisher on the lonely sea,
In the wild waters labouring, far from home,
For some bleak pittance e'er compell'd to roam !
Few friends to cheer him through his dangerous life,
And none to aid him in the stormy strife :
Companion of the sea and silent air,
The lonely fisher thus must ever fare ;
Without the comfort, hope,—with scarce a friend,
He looks through life, and only sees—its end !
Eternal ocean ! Old majestic sea !
Ever love I from shore to look on thee,
And sometimes on thy billowy back to ride,
And sometimes o'er thy summer breast to glide .

But let me *live* on land, where rivers run,—
 Where shady trees may screen me from the sun ;
 Where I may feel, *secure*, the fragrant air ;
 Where (whate'er toil or wearying pains I bear)
 Those eyes, which look away all human ill,
 May shed on me their still, sweet, constant light ;
 And the little hearts I love may (day and night)
 Be found beside me safe and clustering still !

SONG.

HERE's a health to thee, Mary,
 Here's a health to thee ;
 The drinkers are gone,
 And I am alone,
 To think of home and thee, Mary.

There are some who may shine o'er thee, Mary,
 And many as frank and free ;
 And a few as fair,—
 But the summer air
 Is not more sweet to me, Mary.

I have thought of thy last low sigh, Mary,
 And thy dimm'd and gentle eye :
 And I've call'd on thy name
 When the night winds came,
 And heard my heart reply, Mary.

Be thou but true to me, Mary,
 And I'll be true to thee ;
 And at set of sun,
 When my task is done,
 Be sure that I'm ever with thee, Mary.

WOMAN.

GONE from her cheek is the summer bloom,
 And her lip has lost all its faint perfume ;
 And the gloss has dropp'd from her golden hair
 And her cheek is pale,—but no longer fair.

And the spirit that sate on her soft blue eye,
Is struck with cold mortality ;
And the smile that play'd round her lip has fled,
And every charm has now left the dead.

Like slaves they obey'd her in height of power,
But left her all in her wintry hour ;
And the crowds that swore for her love to die,
Shrunk from the tone of her last faint sigh ;—
And this is man's fidelity !

'Tis woman alone, with a purer heart,
Can see all these idols of life depart ;
And love the more, and smile and bless
Man in his uttermost wretchedness.

STANZAS.

IN glowing youth he stood beside
His native stream, and saw it glide,
Showing each gem beneath its tide,—
Calm as though nought could break its rest,
Reflecting heaven on its breast ;
And seeming, in its flow, to be
Like candour, peace, and piety.

When life began its brilliant dream,
His heart was like his native stream ;
The wave-shrined gems could scarcely seem
Less hidden than each wish it knew :
Its life flow'd on as calmly, too ;
And heaven shielded it from sin,
To see itself reflected in.

He stood beside that stream again,
When years had fled in strife and pain ;
He look'd for its calm course in vain,—
For storms profaned its peaceful flow,
And clouds o'erhung its crystal brow ;
And turning then, he sigh'd to deem
His heart still like his native stream.

ADELAIDE ANNE PROCTER, the daughter of the Poet Bryan Waller Procter, was born in Bedford Square, London, on the 30th October, 1825. She died on the 2nd February, 1864.

Her friend, and her father's friend, Charles Dickens, has related the brief history of her life; and has published it as the introduction to a volume of her Poems, collected after her death. There were few facts to tell: her days were passed in the bosom of a beloved family; and though not many, they were tranquil; for she had none of the Poet; her cares and anxieties that usually beset, perplex, and worry the heart and mind of the career was one of triumph in her high calling; it was not her destiny to

"Learn in suffering what she taught in song:"

but calmly, and in sure confidence of a state even more happy than that she had passed on earth, she "went home" in her prime—her task in this world ended when those who loved and honoured her considered it as only commenced. Hers is therefore by no means a life to mourn over, although it would be easy to speculate on what she might have done had it been prolonged to the term ordinarily accorded by Providence to those who have work to do. That which she has done is amply sufficient to place her name high among the Poets of the century. Her Poems are full of refined beauty. They are holy in the source from which they emanated; and though for the most part of a mournful, they are never of a repining character; it would seem as though she anticipated an early removal.

That feeling may have been shared by her friends, for her health was always delicate; and, though not handsome in the ordinary sense of the term, the expression of her countenance was singularly up-looking, as if during her earthly pilgrimage she communed with the angels she was soon to join. It was not sad, and certainly not sorrowful, yet it conveyed conviction that it was her destiny to die while comparatively young. I knew her when a child, and also when the world had accorded homage to her genius, and to me there was always in her presence a strong impression that her work on earth was but the prelude to work in heaven.

The honoured name she inherited might have been a pass-word for admission to any publication where she sought to publish her verses. She therefore for a time ignored it; and under one that was assumed—that of "Mary Berwick"—obtained renown. Her early friend Mr. Dickens tells us that, as the Editor of "Household Words," he received a contribution thus signed; and guided solely by its merit, inserted it. It is to his credit as a critic that he so determined; she owed nothing, therefore, to the proud name she bore, but made her way to popularity by her own unaided strength among a crowd of eager competitors for honours. The accident that made Mr. Dickens acquainted with the fact that his valued correspondent was the daughter of "Barry Cornwall" is told so graphically that I quote it:—"Happening one day to dine with an old and dear friend, distinguished in literature as Barry Cornwall, I took with me an early proof of the Christmas number (of Household Words) entitled 'The Seven Poor Travellers,' and remarked, as I laid it on the drawing-room table, that it contained a very pretty poem written by a certain Miss Berwick. Next day brought me a disclosure that I had so spoken of the poem to the mother of its writer, in its writer's presence; that I had no such correspondent in existence as Miss Berwick; and that the name had been assumed by Barry Cornwall's eldest daughter, Miss Adelaide Anne Procter."

This is Mr. Dickens's touching tribute to her memory:—"Always impelled by an intense conviction that her life must not be dreamed away, and that her indulgence in her favourite pursuits must be balanced by action in the real world around her, she was indefatigable in her endeavours to do some good. Naturally enthusiastic, and conscientiously impressed with a deep sense of her Christian duty to her neighbour, she devoted herself to a variety of benevolent objects. Now, it was the visitation of the sick that had possession of her; now, it was the sheltering of the houseless; now, it was the elementary teaching of the densely ignorant; now, it was the raising up of those who had wandered and got trodden under foot; now, it was the wider enjoyment of her own sex in the general business of life; now, it was all these things at once. Perfectly unselfish, swift to sympathise and eager to relieve, she wrought at such designs with a flushed earnestness that disregarded season, weather, time of day or night, food or rest."



ADELAIDE ANNE PROCTER.

THE STORM

THE tempest rages wild and high,
The waves lift up their voice and cry
Fierce answers to the angry sky.—

Miserere Domine.

Through the black night and driving rain,
A ship is struggling, all in vain
To live upon the stormy main ;—

Miserere Domine.

The thunders roar, the lightnings glare,
 Vain is it now to strive or dare;
 A cry goes up of great despair,—
Miserere Domine.

The stormy voices of the main,
 The moaning wind, and pelting rain
 Beat on the nursery window pane:—
Miserere Domine.

Warm curtained was the little bed,
 Soft pillowed was the little head;
 "The storm will wake the child," they said:—
Miserere Domine.

Cowering among his pillows white
 He prays, his blue eyes dim with fright,
 "Father, save those at sea to-night!"
Miserere Domine.

The morning shone all clear and gay,
 On a ship at anchor in the bay,
 And on a little child at play,—
Gloria tibi Domine!

THE REQUITAL

Loud roared the Tempest,
 Fast fell the sleet;
 A little Child Angel
 Passed down the street,
 With trailing pinions,
 And weary feet.

The moon was hidden;
 No stars were bright;
 So she could not shelter
 In heaven that night,
 For the Angels' ladders
 Are rays of light.

She beat her wings
At each window pane,
And pleaded for shelter,
But all in vain :—
“Listen,” they said,
“To the pelting rain !”

She sobbed, as the laughter
And mirth grew higher,
“Give me rest and shelter
Beside your fire,
And I will give you
Your heart’s desire.”

The dreamer sat watching
His embers gleam,
While his heart was floating
Down hope’s bright stream ;
. . . So he wove her wailing
Into his dream.

The worker toiled on,
For his time was brief ;
The mourner was nursing
Her own pale grief :
They heard not the promise
That brought relief.

But fiercer the Tempest
Rose than before,
When the Angel paused
At a humble door,
And asked for shelter
And help once more.

A weary woman,
Pale, worn, and thin,
With the brand upon her
Of want and sin,
Heard the Child Angel
And took her in.

Took her in gently,
And did her best
To dry her pinions;
And make her rest
With tender pity
Upon her breast

When the eastern morning
Grew bright and red,
Up the first sunbeam
The Angel fled;
Having kissed the woman
And left her—dead.

ECHOES.

Still the angel stars are shining,
Still the rippling waters flow,
But the angel-voice is silent
That I heard so long ago.
Hark! the echoes murmur low,
Long ago!

Still the wood is dim and lonely,
Still the plashing fountains play,
But the past and all its beauty,
Whither has it fled away?
Hark! the mournful echoes say,
Fled away!

Still the bird of night complaineth,
(Now, indeed, her song is pain,) Visions of my happy hours,
Do I call and call in vain?
Hark! the echoes cry again,
All in vain!

Cease, oh echoes, mournful echoes!
Once I loved your voices well;
Now my heart is sick and weary—
Days of old, a long farewell!
Hark! the echoes sad and dreary
Cry farewell, farewell!

IN THE WOOD.

In the wood where shadows are deepest
From the branches overhead,
Where the wild wood-strawberries cluster,
And the softest moss is spread,
I met to-day with a fairy,
And I followed her where she led.

Some magical words she uttered,
I alone could understand,
For the sky grew bluer and brighter ;
While there rose on either hand
The cloudy walls of a palace
That was built in Fairy-land.

And I stood in a strange enchantment ;
I had known it all before :
In my heart of hearts was the magic
Of days that will come no more,
The magic of joy departed,
That Time can never restore.

That never, ah, never, never,
Never again can be :—
Shall I tell you what powerful fairy
Built up this palace for me ?
It was only a little white Violet
I found at the root of a tree.

WILLIAM LISLE BOWLES, of an ancient family in the county of Wilts, was born in the village of King's Sutton, Northamptonshire—a parish of which his father was vicar—on the 24th of September, 1762. His mother was the daughter of Dr. Richard Grey, chaplain to Nathaniel Crew, Bishop of Durham. The Poet received his early education at Winchester School; and he rose to be the senior boy. He was entered at Trinity College, Oxford, where he obtained the Chancellor's prize for a Latin poem, and where, in 1792, he took his degree. On quitting the University, he entered into holy orders, and was appointed to a curacy in Wiltshire; soon afterwards he was preferred to a living in Gloucestershire; in 1803, he became a prebend of Salisbury; and Archbishop Moore presented him with the rectory of Bremhill, Wilts, where he has since constantly resided,—only now and then visiting the metropolis,—enjoying the country, and its peculiar sources of profitable delight, performing with zeal and industry his parochial duties, and beloved by all who dwell within or approach the happy neighbourhood of his residence.

The Sonnets of Bowles, his first publication, appeared in 1793. They were received with considerable applause; and the writer, if he had obtained no other reward for his labours, would have found ample recompense in the fact, that they contributed to form the taste, and call forth the genius, of Coleridge, whom they "delighted and inspired." The author of "Christabel" speaks of himself as having been withdrawn from several perilous errors "by the genial influence of a style of poetry, so tender, and yet so manly,—so natural and real, and yet so dignified and harmonious, as the sonnets of Mr. Bowles." He was not, however, satisfied with expressing, in prose, his sense of obligation, but in poetry poured out his gratitude to his first master in minstrel-love:—

"My heart has thank'd thee, Bowles, for those soft strains,
Whose sadness soothes me, like the murmuring
Of wild bees in the sunny showers of spring."

In 1805, he published the "Spirit of Discovery by Sea:" it is the longest of his productions, and is generally considered his best. The most recent of his works is the "Little Villagers' Verse Book," a collection of hymns that will scarcely suffer by comparison with those of Dr. Watts; and which are admirably calculated to answer the benevolent purpose for which they are designed.

Mr. Bowles some years ago attracted considerable attention by his controversy with Byron, on the subject of the writings of Pope. In prefacing an edition of the Works of Pope, he advanced certain opinions which went to show that he considered him "no Poet;" and that, according to the "invariable principles" of poetry, the century of fame which had been accorded to the "Essay on Man" was unmerited. Campbell opened the defence; and Byron stepped forward as a warm, and somewhat angry advocate. A sort of literary warfare followed; and a host of pamphlets on both sides were rapidly issued. As in all such cases, the question remains precisely where it did. Bowles, however, though he failed in obtaining a victory, and made, we imagine, few converts to his "invariable principles," manifested during the contest so much judgment and ability, that his reputation as a critic was considerably enhanced.

The poetry of Bowles has not attained a high degree of popularity. He is appreciated more for the purity of his sentiments, than for any loftiness of thought or richness of fancy. He has never dealt with themes that "stir men's minds;" but has satisfied himself with inculcating lessons of sound morality, and has considered that to lead the heart to virtue is the chiefest duty of the Muse. His style is, as Coleridge described it nearly fifty years ago, "tender, yet manly;" and he has, undoubtedly, brought the accessories of harmonious versification and graceful language to the aid of "right thinking" and sound judgment. His poems seldom startle or astonish the reader: he does not labour to probe the heart, and depict the more violent passions of human kind; but he keeps an "even tenor," and never disappoints or dissatisfies by attempting a higher flight than that which he may safely venture. The main point of his argument against Pope will best exhibit his own character. He considers that, from objects sublime or beautiful in themselves, genius will produce more admirable creations than it can from those which are comparatively poor and insignificant: the topics upon which Mr. Bowles has employed his pen are such only as are naturally excellent.



BOWLES.

ST MICHAEL'S MOUNT.

MOUNTAIN! no pomp of waving woods hast thou,
 That deck with varied shade thy hoary brow;
 No sunny meadows at thy feet are spread,—
 No streamlets sparkle o'er their pebbly bed.
 But thou canst boast thy beauties,—ample views
 That catch the rapt eye of the pausing Muse:
 Headlands around new-lighted; sails, and seas
 Now glassy smooth,—now wrinkling to the breeze;
 And when the drizzly winter, wrapt in sleet,
 Goes by, and winds and rain thy ramparts beat,—
 Fancy can see thee standing thus aloof,
 And frowning, bleak and bare, and tempest-proof,
 Look, as with awful confidence, and brave
 The howling hurricane,—the dashing wave;
 More graceful when the storm's dark vapours frown,
 Than when the summer suns in pomp go down;

CHANTREY'S SLEEPING CHILDREN.

Look at those sleeping children!—softly tread,
Lest thou do mar their dream; and come not nigh
’Till their fond mother, with a kiss, shall cry,
“ ’Tis morn, awake! awake!” Ah! they are dead!
Yet folded in each other’s arms they lie—
So still—oh, look! so still and smilingly;
So breathing and so beautiful they seem,
As if to die in youth were to dream
Of spring and flowers!—of flowers? yet nearer stand,—
There is a lily in one little hand,
Broken, but not faded yet,
As if its cup with tears was wet!
So sleeps that child,—not faded, though in death;
And seeming still to hear her sister’s breath,
As when she first did lay her head to rest
Gently on that sister’s breast,
And kiss’d her ere she fell asleep!
Th’ archangel’s trump alone shall wake that slumber deep.
“ Take up those flowers that fell
From the dead hand, and sigh a long farewell!
Your spirits rest in bliss!—
Yet ere with parting prayers we say
Farewell for ever! to the insensate clay,
Poor maid, those pale lips we will kiss!”
Ah! ’tis cold marble! Artist, who hast wrought
This work of nature, feeling, and of thought,—
Thine, Chantrey, be the fame
That joins to immortality thy name.
For these sweet children that so sculptured rest,—
A sister’s head upon a sister’s breast,—
Age after age shall pass away,
Nor shall their beauty fade, their forms decay:
For here is no corruption,—the cold worm
Can never prey upon that beauteous form:
This smile of death that fades not, shall engage
The deep affections of each distant age!
Mothers, till ruin the round world hath rent,
Shall gaze with tears upon the monument!
And fathers sigh, with half suspended breath,
“ How sweetly sleep the innocent in death!”

RESTORATION OF MALMSBURY ABBEY.

MONASTIC and time-consecrated fane !
 Thou hast put on thy shapely state again,
 Almost august, as in thy early day,
 Ere ruthless Henry rent thy pomp away.
 No more the mass on holidays is sung,
 The host high-raised, or fuming censer swung ;
 No more, in amice white, the fathers, slow,
 With lighted tapers, in long order go ;—
 Yet the tall window lifts its arched height ;
 As to admit heaven's pale but purer light ;
 Those massy-cluster'd columns, whose long rows,
 E'en at noon-day, in shadowy pomp repose
 Amid the silent sanctity of death,
 Like giants, seem to guard the dust beneath :
 Those roofs re-echo (though no altars blaze)
 The prayer of penitence, the hymn of praise ;
 Whilst meek Religion's self, as with a smile,
 Reprints the tracery of the hoary pile,—
 Worthy its guest, the temple. What remains ?
 Oh, mightiest Master ! thy immortal strains
 These roofs demand. Listen,—with prelude slow,
 Solemnly sweet, yet full, the organs blow.
 And, hark ! again, heard ye the choral chaunt
 Peal through the echoing arches, jubilant ?
 More softly now, imploring litanies,
 Wafted to heaven, and mingling with the sighs
 Of penitence, from yon high altar rise ;
 Again the vaulted roof "Hosannah" rings—
 "Hosannah ! Lord of lords, and King of kings !"

Rent, but not prostrate,—stricken, yet sublime,
 Reckless alike of injuries or time ;
 Thou, unsubdued, in silent majesty,
 The tempest hast defied, and shalt defy !
 The temple of our Sion so shall mock
 The muttering storm, the very earthquake's shock,
 Founded, O Christ, on thy eternal rock !

THE fame of Aytoun is derived principally from his "Lays of the Scottish Cavaliers;" for, although he wrote several minor poems, he produced no work of any length; and his claim to rank among the poets of the century is founded upon a single small volume, containing altogether some fifty compositions in verse.

We are indebted to his friend Mr. John Blackwood for a memoir of Aytoun; it is brief but full of the affection the publisher had cherished for one he knew intimately, and for whom, indeed, was written much of what the poet did. He was born at Edinburgh, in June, 1813, and died in August, 1866, having barely completed his fifty-second year. He was well descended and well connected, and is said to have derived from his mother, "much of his early and enduring love for the old cause of the Cavaliers."

In 1845, he was appointed Professor of Rhetoric and Belles Lettres in the University of Edinburgh—and was thus the successor of many of the most eminent men to whom Scotland has given birth, including Professor Wilson, whose daughter Jane, Mr. Aytoun married in 1849. Unhappily, she died in 1859.

In 1852, he was made sheriff of Orkney and Shetland, having been some time previously called to the Scottish bar. He was an eloquent speaker as well as a vigorous writer; and, in private life, won the esteem and regard of all with whom he came in contact: few of the men of his time had more personal friends and there are none who better earned the respect of all classes and parties.

Although his contributions in verse are not numerous, he was by no means a mere idler with the pen. Mr. Blackwood tells us he contributed (between the years 1839, when his connection with it commenced, and 1866, when he left earth) more than one hundred and twenty papers to Blackwood's Magazine. Of his prose, articles, the most popular is "How we got up the Glenmutchkin Railway," a severe but useful satire, which no doubt had "marked effect, at the time, in moderating the frantic speculations of the period."

The name of Aytoun is closely associated with that of another distinguished Scottish man—Theodore Martin; together they produced "The Bon Gaultier Ballads," "which now forms the best and most popular collection that exists of that kind of composition." Mr. Martin has since obtained higher fame as an author, and as a translator from the German and the Italian holds a very foremost place among the men of the century.

Aytoun died while in the zenith of his fame. The popularity of his "Lays" is evidenced by the fact that they have passed through twelve editions. They are unsurpassed by any similar productions in our language; while graceful in style they are amazingly vigorous and powerful, manifesting, indeed, a thorough outburst of heart, as if he had given his whole soul to his subject. "The Execution of Montrose" will be always read with the deepest interest; there can be no question that a huge volume of "Memoirs," written by a hand ever so friendly, could not have raised a monument to the great Cavalier so enduring as the verse of the Poet.

The arrangement of our pages does not permit us to introduce into them that glorious poem; we must content our readers with an extract, less renowned, indeed, but hardly less touching and heroic—"The Old Scottish Cavalier."

In person, Aytoun was tall, robust, and handsome; in manners gentle and conciliating, though firm and manly. He was singularly energetic when speaking, and certainly in no way contradicted the idea that had been formed of him by those who had read his "Lays of the Scottish Cavaliers."

This tribute to his memory is from the pen of John Blackwood—"His domestic affections were of the warmest and most engaging kind, and the friendships he formed were equally cordial and lasting. . . . His life altogether was a successful and happy one. Its success he owed to a combination of genius, industry, and prudence; and its happiness to his bright and genial temperament and equable temper." "He was a sincere and humble Christian, and to the last he retained the full possession of his faculties, calmly contemplating, with the most pious resignation, his approaching end."

Those who knew him personally, and those who only know him by his writings, will readily indorse this testimony of his friend to his moral, social, and intellectual worth:—"Carried off in the prime of life, in the midst of a brilliant, useful and prosperous career, and in the enjoyment of the utmost domestic happiness, he leaves a blank which will not soon be supplied in the hearts of those who possessed his friendship."



W. E. AYTOUN.

FROM BURIED FLOWERS

* * * * *

O THE garden I remember,
 In the gay and sunny spring,
 When our laughter made the thickets
 And the arching alleys ring!

O the merry burst of gladness!
 O the soft and tender tone!
 O the whisper never uttered
 Save to one fond ear alone!

O the light of life that sparkled
 In those bright and beauteous eyes!
 O the blush of happy beauty,
 Tell-tale of the heart's surprise!

* * * * *

THE OLD SCOTTISH CAVALIER

I.

Come listen to another song,
Should make your heart beat high,
Bring crimson to your forehead,
And the lustre to your eye;—
It is a song of olden time,
Of days long since gone by,
And of a baron stout and bold
As e'er wore sword on thigh!
Like a brave old Scottish cavalier,
All of the olden time!

II.

He kept his castle in the north,
Hard by the thundering Spey;
And a thousand vassals dwelt around,
All of his kindred they.
And not a man of all that clan
Had ever ceased to pray
For the Royal race they loved so well,
Though exiled far away
From the steadfast Scottish cavaliers,
All of the olden time!

III.

His father drew the righteous sword
For Scotland and her claims,
Among the loyal gentlemen
And chiefs of ancient names
Who swore to fight or fall beneath
The standard of King James,
And died at Killiecrankie pass
With the glory of the Grames;
Like a true old Scottish cavalier,
All of the olden time!

IV.

He never owned the foreign rule,
No master he obeyed,
But kept his clan in peace at home,
From foray and from raid;

And when they asked him for his oath,
 He touched his glittering blade,
 And pointed to his bonnet blue
 That bore the white cockade :
 Like a leal old Scottish cavalier,
 All of the olden time !

V.

At length the news ran through the land —
 THE PRINCE had come again !
 That night the fiery cross was sped
 O'er mountain and through glen ;
 And our old Baron rose in might,
 Like a lion from his den,
 And rode away across the hills
 To Charlie and his men,
 With the valiant Scottish cavaliers,
 All of the olden time !

VI.

He was the first that bent the knee
 When the STANDARD waved abroad,
 He was the first that charged the foe
 On Preston's bloody sod ;
 And ever, in the van of fight,
 The foremost still he trod,
 Until, on bleak Culloden's heath,
 He gave his soul to God,
 Like a good old Scottish cavalier,
 All of the olden time !

VII.

Oh ! never shall we know again
 A heart so stout and true —
 The olden times have passed away,
 And weary are the new :
 The fair White Rose has faded
 From the garden where it grew,
 And no fond tears save those of heaven
 The glorious bed bedew
 Of the last old Scottish cavalier,
 All of the olden time !

MARY TIGHE was born in Ireland, in the year 1773. Her father was the Rev. William Blachford, who died a few months after his daughter's birth. She was married early to Mr. Tighe, a gentleman of distinguished family in the county of Wexford. A considerable portion of her life was spent at Woodstock, the seat of her brother-in-law,—one of the most beautiful and romantic places in Ireland. Her life was one of more than ordinary trial: her marriage was not a happy one; and she was for many years afflicted with ill health. She died at Woodstock, on the 24th of March, 1810.

From the year 1804 to her death, Mrs. Tighe had been deprived of the use of her limbs; and the poems she composed were dictated to an amanuensis. She was still lovely; and is described as having been, in early life, eminently beautiful. The affection of her brother-in-law—a gentleman of considerable literary taste—and the attentions of his accomplished lady, in some degree atoned for the neglect she experienced from her husband.

"Psyche," the poem upon which mainly depends the reputation of Mrs. Tighe, was printed only for private circulation during the life-time of the writer: it was published after her death, and became exceedingly popular, passing rapidly through several editions. It is written in the Spenserian stanza; and is founded on the allegory of Love and the Soul. The author was aware of the difficulties with which she had to contend, in following the plan of the ancient poets—"the fountains and first-fruits of wisdom"—who their choicest fables

"Wrapt in perplexed allegories;"

and perhaps would have been amazed at the extent of popularity achieved by her poem. She wrote with but a very remote idea of finding fame beyond her own limited circle. It is but reasonable to suppose, that much of her posthumous reputation was obtained by the sad, yet interesting, history of her life; for her genius can scarcely be considered as of a sufficiently high and original character to overcome the obstacles she herself perceived. The narrative is tedious; and the style, though highly refined, is tamed and encumbered with imagery. The Editor of the volume, in a brief preface to her works, describes her as displaying an "intimate acquaintance with classical literature, and as guided by a taste for real excellence," "as one who has delivered in polished language such sentiments as can tend only to encourage and improve the best sensations of the human heart." Such merit is undoubtedly hers; she affords abundant proof of an amiable and highly cultivated mind; but she can scarcely be classed high among the Poets of her age and country. Among her minor compositions there are several of exceeding delicacy and beauty; that "On Receiving a Branch of Mezereon" was written only a few days prior to her death.

Her poems were produced at a period when proofs of female intellect were rare. The world has since been more fortunate. The Muses are no longer jealous of the Graces. Their alliance has added greater softness and sweetness to previous strength; the female character has shed its influence on the tone of our literature, as well as on that of the domestic circle. The preceding volumes of this Work contained no examples of female genius;—they were sought for earnestly, but were not found. The present contains many. It is both the peculiarity and the glory of our age, that it has kept pace with the advances of masculine intellect, without encroaching on its province. Such an accession to the Muses' train was in every respect desirable and necessary, to fill up a blank in letters, a void in the history of the human mind,—or to give the last finishing to the symmetry and beauty of that ancient and much-vaunted edifice, the Temple of Fame.

"Firm Doric pillars found its solid base;
The fair Corinthian crown the higher space:
Thus all below is strength, but all above is grace."

We may avail ourselves of this opportunity to express our regret that the rules to which we are necessarily limited, must preclude from introduction into this volume the names of several other women, who have obtained and merited a large share of popularity. They will readily occur to our readers.



TIGHE.

HAGAR IN THE DESERT.

INJURED, hopeless, faint, and weary,
Sad, indignant, and forlorn,
Through the desert wild and dreary.
Hagar leads the child of scorn.

Who can speak a mother's anguish,
Painted in that tearless eye,
Which beholds her darling languish,—
Languish unrelieved, and die.

Lo! the empty pitcher fails her,
Perishing with thirst he lies;
Death, with deep despair assails her,
Piteous as for aid he cries.

From the dreadful image flying,
Wild she rushes from the sight ;
In the agonies of dying
Can she see her soul's delight ?

Now bereft of every hope,
Cast upon the burning ground,
Poor, abandon'd soul ! look up,
Mercy have thy sorrows found.

Lo ! the angel of the Lord
Comes thy great distress to cheer ;
Listen to the gracious word,
See ! divine relief is near.

" Care of Heaven ! though man forsake thee,
Wherefore vainly dost thou mourn ?
From thy dream of woe awake thee,
To thy rescued child return.

" Lift thine eyes, behold yon fountain,
Sparkling 'mid those fruitful trees ;
Lo ! beneath yon sheltering mountain
Smile for thee green bowers of ease.

" In the hour of sore affliction,
God hath seen and pitied thee ;
Cheer thee in the sweet conviction,
Thou henceforth his care shalt be.

" Be no more by doubts distressed,
Mother of a mighty race !
By contempt no more oppressed,
Thou hast found a resting place."

Thus from peace and comfort driven,
Thou, poor soul, all desolate ;
Hopeless lay, till pitying Heaven
Found thee, in thy abject state.

O'er thy empty pitcher mourning,
'Mid the desert of the world ;
Thus, with shame and anguish burning,
From thy cherish'd pleasures hurl'd ;

See thy great deliverer nigh,
 Calls thee from thy sorrow vain :
 Bids thee on his love rely
 Bless the salutary pain.

From thine eyes the mists dispelling,
 Lo ! the well of life he shows ;
 In his presence ever dwelling,
 Bids thee find thy true repose.

Future prospects rich in blessing,
 Open to thy hopes secure ;
 Sure of endless joys possessing,
 Of an heavenly kingdom sure.

FROM " PSYCHE."

WHEN pleasure sparkles in the cup of youth,
 And the gay hours on downy wing advance,
 Oh ! then 'tis sweet to hear the lip of truth
 Breathe the soft vows of Love, sweet to entrance
 The raptured soul by intermingling glance
 Of mutual bliss ; sweet amid roseate bowers,
 Led by the hand of Love, to weave the dance,
 Or unmolested crop life's fairy flowers,
 Or bask in joy's bright sun through calm, unclouded hours.

Yet they, who light of heart in May-day pride,
 Meet Love with smiles and gaily amorous song,
 (Though he their softest pleasures may provide,
 Even then when pleasures in full concert throng)
 They cannot know with what enchantment strong
 He steals upon the tender suffering soul,
 What gently soothing charms to him belong,
 How melting sorrow owns his soft control,
 Subsiding passions hush'd in milder waves to roll.

When vex'd by cares, and harass'd by distress,
 The storms of fortune chill thy soul with dread,
 Let Love, consoling Love ! still sweetly bless,
 And his assuasive balm benignly shed ;
 His downy plumage o'er thy pillow spread,

Shall lull thy weeping sorrows to repose ;
To Love the tender heart hath ever fled,
As on its mother's breast the infant throws
Its sobbing face, and there in sleep forgets its woes.

Oh ! fondly cherish, then, the lovely plant,
Which lenient Heaven hath given thy pains to ease ;
Its lustre shall thy summer hours enchant,
And load with fragrance every prosperous breeze ;
And when rude winter shall thy roses seize,
When nought through all thy bowers but thorns remain,
This still with undeciduous charms shall please,
Screen from the blast, and shelter from the rain,
And still with verdure cheer the desolated plain.

Through the hard season Love with plaintive note,
Like the kind redbreast tenderly shall sing,
Which swells 'mid dreary snows its tuneful throat,
Brushing the cold dews from its shivering wing,
With cheerful promise of returning spring
To the mute tenants of the leafless grove,
Guard thy best treasures from the venom'd sting
Of baneful peevishness ; oh ! never prove
How soon ill-temper's power can banish gentle Love !

Repentance may the storms of passion chase,
And Love, who shrunk affrighted from the blast,
May hush his just complaints in soft embrace,
And, smiling, wipe his tearful eye at last :
Yet when the wind's rude violence is past,
Look what a wreck the scatter'd fields display !
See on the ground the withering blossoms cast !
And hear sad Philomel, with piteous lay,
Deplore the tempest's rage that swept her young away.

The tears capricious beauty loves to shed,
The pouting lip, the sullen silent tongue,
May wake the impassion'd lover's tender dread,
And touch the spring that clasps his soul so strong.
But ah, beware ! the gentle power too long
Will not endure the frown of angry strife ;
He shuns contention, and the gloomy throng,
Who blast the joys of calm domestic life,
And flies when Discord shakes her brand with quarrels rife

Oh! he will tell you that these quarrels bring
 The ruin, not renewal of his flame :
 If oft repeated, lo! on rapid wing
 He flies to hide his fair but tender frame ;
 From violence, reproach, or peevish blame
 Irrevocably flies. Lament in vain !
 Indifference comes the abandon'd heart to claim,
 Asserts for ever her repulsive reign,
 Close follow'd by disgust and all her chilling train.

Indifference, dreaded power ! what art shall save
 The good so cherish'd from thy grasping hand ?
 How shall young Love escape the untimely grave
 Thy treacherous arts prepare ? or how withstand
 The insidious foe, who, with her leaden band,
 Enchains the thoughtless, slumbering deity ?
 Ah, never more to wake ! or e'er expand
 His golden pinions to the breezy sky,
 Or open to the sun his dim and languid eye.

Who can describe the hopeless, silent pang,
 With which the gentle heart first marks her sway ?
 Eyes the sure progress of her icy fang
 Resistless, slowly fastening on her prey ;
 Sees rapture's brilliant colours fade away ;
 And all the glow of beaming sympathy ;
 Anxious to watch the cold averted ray
 That speaks no more to the fond meeting eye
 Enchanting tales of love, and tenderness, and joy.

Too faithful heart ! thou never canst retrieve
 Thy withered hopes : conceal the cruel pain !
 O'er thy lost treasure still in silence grieve ;
 But never to the unfeeling ear complain :
 From fruitless struggles dearly bought refrain !
 Submit at once,—the bitter task resign,
 Nor watch and fan the expiring flame in vain ;
 Patience, consoling maid, may yet be thine,
 Go seek her quiet cell, and hear her voice divine !

But lo ! the joyous sun, the soft-breathed gales
 By zephyrs sent to kiss the placid seas,
 Curl the green wave, and fill the swelling sails ;
 The seamen's shouts, which jocund hail the breeze,
 Call the glad knight the favouring hour to seize.

Her gentle hostess, Psyche, oft embraced,
 Who still solicitous her guest to please,
 On her fair breast a talisman had placed,
 And with the valued gem her parting blessing graced.

How gaily now the bark pursues its way,
 Urged by the steady gale ! while round the keel
 The bubbling currents in sweet whispers play,
 Their force repulsive now no more they feel ;
 No clouds the unsullied face of heaven conceal,
 But the clear azure one pure dome displays,
 Whether it bids the star of day reveal
 His potent beams, or Cynthia's milder rays
 On deep cerulean skies invite the eye to gaze.

* * * * *

ON RECEIVING A BRANCH OF MEZEREON,

WHICH FLOWERED AT WOODSTOCK, DECEMBER, 1809

ODOURS of spring, my sense ye charm
 With fragrance premature ;
 And 'mid these days of dark alarm,
 Almost to hope allure.
 Methinks with purpose soft ye come
 To tell of brighter hours,
 Of May's blue skies, abundant bloom,
 Her sunny gales and showers.

Alas ! for me shall May in vain
 The powers of life restore ;
 These eyes that weep and watch in pain
 Shall see her charms no more.
 No, no, this anguish cannot last !
 Beloved friends, adieu !
 The bitterness of death were past,
 Could I resign but you.

But oh ! in every mortal pang
 That rends my soul from life,—
 That soul, which seems on you to hang
 Through each convulsive strife,

Even now, with agonizing grasp
Of terror and regret,
To all in life its love would clasp,
Clings close and closer yet.

Yet why, immortal, vital spark !
Thus mortally opprest ?
Look up, my soul, through prospects dark,
And bid thy terrors rest ;
Forget, forego thy earthly part,
Thine heavenly being trust :
Ah, vain attempt ! my coward heart
Still shuddering clings to dust.

Oh ye ! who soothe the pangs of death
With love's own patient care,
Still, still retain this fleeting breath,
Still pour the fervent prayer.
And ye, whose smile must greet my eye
No more, nor voice my ear,
Who breathe for me the tender sigh,
And shed the pitying tear ;

Whose kindness (though far, far removed)
My grateful thoughts perceive,
Pride of my life, esteemed, beloved,
My last sad claim receive !
Oh ! do not quite your friend forget,
Forget alone her faults ;
And speak of her with fond regret
Who asks your lingering thoughts.

On the 29th of June, 1861, this estimable and accomplished lady "put on immortality" at Florence, bequeathing to the world a vast amount of intellectual wealth that will endure, to teach the loftiest lessons, to give exceeding joy, and to confer the purest happiness, "to the end of time."

Little of her outer life is known; nor is it needful that it should be known: her days were passed in calm repose, with the husband by whom she was beloved and revered. Extreme delicacy of health rendered essential an almost total absence from "society:" her later years were spent entirely in Italy: "at home" she had congenial tastes as well as occupations, and the result is that the compositions that bear her name are very numerous as well as of rare value, for they were in no case forced from her by the exigencies to which so many Poets have been, unhappily, subjected. If she wrote and printed much, she issued nothing that was careless or heedless, and very little which the reader might desire to see improved by any after thought.

Although previous to 1836 some Poems from her pen had found their way into print, it was in that year her literary life may be said to have commenced. I borrow a passage from the "Athenæum" of July 6, 1861, which contains a touching and eloquent tribute to her memory. "In the year 1836, 'The Romaunt of Margret,' anonymously published in the *New Monthly Magazine*, startled all true readers of poetry by its daring and deep originality, and clung to the memories of some with such force that they could not be contented without knowing from what stranger came so new and so real an addition to their pleasures."

The fame of Miss Elizabeth Barrett soon became "established;" it continued to increase, as year after year, works from her pen issued from the press; and she undoubtedly takes a place among the very highest of the Poets who have written "in the English tongue."

I was Editor of the "New Monthly" when the Poem referred to appeared in that Magazine; and I recall with exceeding pleasure the delight I enjoyed in perusing it: it came to me as a mere chance communication: the signature E. B. B. (so it was even then, although the name of Browning did not belong to her until some years afterwards) was quite unknown, and I printed it with some misgiving that a composition so remarkable, so full of original thought and beauty, was not the production of a new writer, but possibly of one who was already famous. Subsequently came other contributions from her pen; and it is among the happiest of my memories that mine was the privilege to be her first introducer to the world for which she has done so much. I had the gratification to receive from Mrs. Browning more than one acknowledgment on that head.

Of the time of her birth, and of her marriage (in 1846) to the accomplished Poet whose name she bore and on which she conferred honour, so little is known that we should but confuse our readers if we sought to give details of her useful but uneventful life; and this brief memoir may be fitly closed by another extract from the "Athenæum."

"If not strikingly fair to see, she was gentle and unobtrusive in her manners, with a charm which stood in the stead of health and beauty. Never did woman so full of intellectual wealth and poetical fancy take part in society with such an absence of pretension as she did. She was fearless in speculation, credulous in adopting theories, stanch in her partisanship, to no common degree,—the most faithful of friends, the most loving of human beings, to all her kinsfolk. Her intrepidity of thought, her range of acquirement, her power over the poet's art, are the world's property, and her works in part represent these. Those whom she loved, and whom she has left, will remember her (so long as life lasts) by her womanly grace and tenderness, yet more than by her extraordinary and courageous genius."

If as yet she has not received in her own country the posthumous honours to which she is entitled—except by the large popularity her works have obtained—at least the City in which she died accorded her fitting homage. The municipality of Florence placed a marble slab on the wall of the house she occupied there: it is thus inscribed:—"Elizabeth Barrett Browning lived, wrote, and died in this house: she was a woman who, with a woman's heart, possessed the wisdom of a sage and the spirit of a true poet, and made her poetry a golden band between England and Italy."

Is the time to be much longer postponed when England will thus honour her illustrious "dead?"



ELIZABETH BARRETT BROWNING.

COWPER'S GRAVE

It is a place where poets crowned may feel the heart's
decaying;
It is a place where happy saints may weep amid their
praying:
Yet let the grief and humbleness as low as silence languish:
Earth surely now may give her calm to whom she gave her
anguish.

O poets, from a maniac's tongue was poured the deathless
singing!
O Christians, at your cross of hope a hopeless hand was
clinging!
O men, this man in brotherhood your weary paths beguiling,
Groaned inly while he taught you peace, and died while ye
were smiling!

†

And now, what time ye all may read through dimming tears
 his story,
 How discord on the music fell and darkness on the glory,
 And how when, one by one, sweet sounds and wandering
 lights departed,
 He wore no less a loving face because so broken-hearted,—

He shall be strong to sanctify the poet's high vocation,
 And bow the meekest Christian down in meeker adoration;
 Nor over shall he be, in praise, by wise or good forsaken,
 Named softly as the household name of one whom God hath
 taken.

With quiet sadness and no gloom I learn to think upon him,
 With meekness that is gratefulness to God whose heaven
 hath won him,
 Who suffered once the madness-cloud to His own love to
 blind him,
 But gently led the blind along where breath and bird could
 find him;

And wrought within his shattered brain such quick poetic
 senses
 As hills have language for, and stars, harmonious influences:
 The pulse of dew upon the grass kept his within its number,
 And silent shadows from the trees refreshed him like a
 slumber.

Wild timid hares were drawn from woods to share his home-
 caresses,
 Uplooking to his human eyes with sylvan tenderesses:
 The very world by God's constraint, from falsehood's ways
 removing,
 Its women and its men became, beside him, true and loving.

And though, in blindness he remained unconscious of that
 guiding,
 And things provided came without the sweet sense of pro-
 viding,
 He testified this solemn truth, while frenzy desolated,
 —Nor man nor nature satisfies whom only God created.

Like a sick child that knoweth not his mother while she
 blesses
 And drops upon his burning brow the coolness of her
 kisses,—

That turns his fevered eyes around—"My mother! where's
my mother?"
As if such tender words and deeds could come from any
other!—

The fever gone, with leaps of heart he sees her bending o'er
him,
Her face all pale from watchful love, the unwearied love she
bore him!—
Thus woke the poet from the dream his life's long fever
gave him,
Beneath those deep pathetic eyes which closed in death to
save him.

Thus? oh, not *thus*! no type of earth can image that
awaking,
Wherein he scarcely heard the chant of seraphs, round him
breaking,
Or felt the new immortal throb of soul from body parted,
But felt those eyes alone, and knew, 'My Saviour; not
deserted!'

Deserted! Who hath dreamt that when the cross in darkness
rested,
Upon the Victim's hidden face no love was manifested?
What frantic hands outstretched have e'er the atoning drops
averted?
What tears have washed them from the soul, that *one* should
be deserted?

Deserted! God could separate from his own essence rather;
And Adam's sins *have* swept between the righteous Son and
Father:
Yea, once, Immanuel's orphaned cry His universe hath
shaken—
It went up single, echoless, "My God, I am forsaken!"

It went up from the Holy's lips amid His lost creation,
That, of the lost, no son should use those words of desola-
tion!
That earth's worst phrenzies, marring hope, should mar not
hope's fruition,
And I, on Cowper's grave, should see his rapture in a vision.

THE SLEEP

Of all the thoughts of God that are
Borne inward into souls afar,
Along the Psalmist's music deep,
Now tell me if that any is,
For gift or grace surpassing this—
"He giveth His beloved, sleep?"

What would we give to our beloved?
The hero's heart to be unmoved,
The poet's star-tuned harp to sweep,
The patriot's voice to teach and rouse,
The monarch's crown to light the brows?—
He giveth His beloved, sleep.

What do we give to our beloved?
A little faith all undisproved,
A little dust to overweep,
And bitter memories to make
The whole earth blasted for our sake:
He giveth His beloved, sleep.

"Sleep soft, beloved!" we sometimes say,
Who have no tune to charm away
Sad dreams that through the eyelids creep:
But never doleful dream again
Shall break the happy slumber when
He giveth His beloved, sleep.

O earth so full of dreary noises!
O men with wailing in your voices!
O delv'd gold, the wailers heap!
O strife, O curse, that o'er it fall!
God strikes a silence through you all,
And giveth His beloved, sleep.

His dews drop mutely on the hill,
His cloud above it saileth still,
Though on its slope men sow and reap:
More softly than the dew is shed,
Or cloud is floated overhead,
He giveth His beloved, sleep.

Ay, men may wonder while they scan
A living, thinking, feeling man
Confirmed in such a rest to keep ;
But angels say, and through the word
I think their happy smile is *heard*—
“ He giveth His beloved, sleep.”

For me, my heart that erst did go
Most like a tired child at a show,
That sees through tears the mummers leap,
Would now its wearied vision close,
Would childlike on his love repose
Who giveth His beloved, sleep.

And friends, dear friends, when it shall be
That this low breath is gone from me,
And round my bier ye come to weep,
Let One, most loving of you all,
Say, “ Not a tear must o’er her fall !
“ He giveth His beloved, sleep.”

ROBERT POLLOK was born in 1799, at Eaglesham, in Renfrewshire,—where his parents were occupied in agricultural pursuits. He gave early promise of the ability for which he was afterwards distinguished, and his friends determined to educate him for the church. He was accordingly entered at the University of Glasgow, where he applied himself with ardour to the study of theology; but had scarcely commenced the exercise of his professional duties, when his health became so seriously impaired, that a visit to the south of Europe was recommended as the only means of preserving his life. In August, 1827, he quitted Scotland, and proceeded to Southampton, with a view of embarking for Italy. His malady, however, continued to increase, and in the September of that year he died, at Shirley common. His early death is to be lamented; for probably a wider intercourse with mankind would not only have matured his natural talents, but would have produced a healthier state of mind as well as body. "Retired in voluntary loneliness," he saw only that which is cheerless in Nature, and depressing in Religion:—

"To pleasure deaf,
And joys of common men, working his way
With mighty energy, not uninspired,
Through all the mazes of thought; reckless of pain,
And weariness, and wasted health."

Soon after the death of the writer, his poem, "The Course of Time," attracted very general attention. He had previously published two stories in prose, "Ralph Gemmel," a tale for youth, and "The Persecuted Family," a narrative of the sufferings of the Presbyterians during the reign of Charles the Second. He was, however, beyond the influence of criticism, when his book became largely the subject of it. It has been highly lauded,—we think too highly; and find it difficult to account for the popularity it has obtained. The poem is in blank verse; and is nearly as long as the "Paradise Lost." Its aspect is, therefore, uninviting; yet that it has been extensively read cannot be doubted,—several editions having from time to time appeared. If we may not describe the author as of a sickly mind, we perceive abundant proof that he was of a diseased constitution. He arrays Religion in dark robes, and considers it unnecessary to pourtray her features as both gentle and beautiful. "Her ways are ways of pleasantness, and all her paths are peace." The Poet, however, exerts himself to show how rugged he can render the one, and how gloomy he can make the other. His volume, from beginning to end, is an awful picture of wrath and vengeance; it contains little to cheer, and nothing to gladden; and would tempt the reader to imagine that man was created only to be tormented.

Such is unhappily too much the mode with Poets who occupy themselves with the treatment of sacred subjects. Instead of striving to direct and controul, they labour either to subdue or crush the natural sensations and desires of man. They therefore clip the wings of their own fancy; and, if they soar, it is with the painful flutter of a wounded bird. Religious poetry is, for the most part, prejudicial to the cause it professes to advocate. It may influence the head; but it rarely touches the heart. Men are drawn from low thoughts and vicious habits, far less by fear than persuasion. If Religion be in "Gorgon terrors clad," and "circled with a vengeful band," the effect produced must be unnatural and transitory. The Poets, therefore, who so introduce, never recommend it. Such a course is to be deprecated the more, because the very opposite is so accessible. The best auxiliaries to piety are abundant throughout Nature; the themes that most readily present themselves to the Poet are those which, by the surest and safest way, lead the heart to virtue,—and they are all graceful, and beautiful, and cheerful. There are, undoubtedly, many glorious exceptions to the rule we have ventured to lay down; but we believe they are not to be found among writers who have exclusively devoted themselves to the treatment of Religion in verse. Religion, therefore, is deprived of one of its most powerful and effective advocates. It is made most influential, indeed, by those who are indirectly its supporters—who describe natural objects, and excite love as well as veneration, by leading the mind through Nature up to Nature's God:—"the meanest flower that blows" has been made to teach a lesson; and he best instructs the reason, and directs the heart, who finds

"Good in every thing."



POLLICK.

MATERNAL LOVE. FROM "THE COURSE OF TIME."

HAIL, holy love! thou word that sums all bliss.
 Gives and receives all bliss,—fullest when most
 Thou givest! spring-head of all felicity,
 Deepest when most is drawn! emblem of God!
 O'erflowing most when greatest numbers drink.

Eternal, ever-growing, happy love!
 Enduring all, hoping, forgiving all;
 Instead of law, fulfilling every law:
 Entirely blest, because thou seek'st no more,
 Hopest not, nor fear'st; but on the present livest,
 And hold'st perfection smiling in thy arms.

THE RESURRECTION.

AND now, descending from the bowers of Heaven,
Soft airs o'er all the earth, spreading, were heard,
And hallelujahs sweet, the harmony
Of righteous souls that came to re-possess
Their long-neglected bodies ; and, anon,
Upon the ear fell horribly the sound
Of cursing, and the yells of damned despair,
Uttered by felon spirits that the trump
Had summoned from the burning glooms of hell,
To put their bodies on, reserved for woe.

Now, starting up among the living changed,
Appeared innumerable the risen dead.
Each particle of dust was claimed : the turf,
For ages trod beneath the careless foot
Of men, rose, organized in human form ;
The monumental stones were rolled away ;
The doors of death were opened ; and in the dark
And loathsome vault, and silent charnel-house,
Moving, were heard the mouldered bones that sought
Their proper place. Instinctive, every soul
Flew to its clayey part : from grass-grown mould,
The nameless spirit took its ashes up,
Reanimate ; and, merging from beneath
The flattered marble, undistinguished rose
The great, nor heeded once the lavish rhyme,
And costly pomp of sculptured garnish vain.
The Memphian mummy, that from age to age
Descending, bought and sold a thousand times,
In hall of curious antiquary stowed,
Wrapped in mysterious weeds, the wondrous theme
Of many an erring tale, shook off its rags ;
And the brown son of Egypt stood beside
The European, his last purchaser.
In vale remote, the hermit rose, surprised
At crowds that rose around him, where he thought
His slumbers had been single ; and the bard,
Who fondly covenanted with his friend,
To lay his bones beneath the sighing bough
Of some old lonely tree, rising, was pressed
By multitudes that claimed their proper dust

From the same spot ; and he, that richly hearsed,
 With gloomy garniture of purchased woe,
 Embalmed, in princely sepulchre was laid,
 Apart from vulgar men, built nicely round
 And round by the proud heir, who blushed to think
 His father's lordly clay should ever mix
 With peasant dust,—saw by his side, awake,
 The clown that long had slumbered in his arms.

The family tomb, to whose devouring mouth
 Descended sire and son, age after age,
 In long, unbroken, hereditary line,
 Poured forth, at once, the ancient father rude,
 And all his offspring of a thousand years.
 Refreshed from sweet repose, awoke the man
 Of charitable life,—awoke and sung :
 And from his prison-house, slowly and sad,
 As if unsatisfied with holding near
 Communion with the earth, the miser drew
 His carcase forth, and gnashed his teeth, and howled,
 Unsolaced by his gold and silver then.
 From simple stone in lonely wilderness,
 That hoary lay, o'erletter'd by the hand
 Of oft-frequenting pilgrim, who had taught
 The willow-tree to weep, at morn and even,
 Over the sacred spot,—the martyr saint,
 To song of seraph harp, triumphant rose,
 Well pleased that he had suffered to the death.
 "The cloud-capped tow'rs, the gorgeous palaces,"
 As sung the bard by Nature's hand anointed,
 In whose capacious giant numbers rolled
 The passions of old Time, fell lumbering down.
 All cities fell, and every work of man,
 And gave their portion forth of human dust,—
 Touched by the mortal finger of decay.
 Tree, herb, and flower, and every fowl of heaven,
 And fish, and animal—the wild and tame—
 Forthwith dissolving, crumbled into dust.

• * • * • • •

Athens, and Rome, and Babylon, and Tyre,
 And she that sat on Thames, queen of the seas,—
 Cities once famed on earth, convulsed through all
 Their mighty ruins, threw their millions forth.

Palmyra's dead, where desolation sat
From age to age, well pleased in solitude,
And silence,—save when traveller's foot, or owl
Of night, or fragment mouldering down to dust,
Broke faintly on his desert ear,—awoke.
And Salem, holy city, where the Prince
Of Life, by death, a second life secured
To man, and with him from the grave, redeemed,
A chosen number brought, to retinue
His great ascent on high, and give sure pledge
That death was foiled,—her generations, now,
Gave up, of kings, and priests, and Pharisees :
Nor even the Sadducee, who fondly said,
No morn of resurrection e'er should come,
Could sit the summons ; to his ear did reach
The trumpet's voice, and ill prepared for what
He oft had proved should never be, he rose
Reluctantly, and on his face began
To burn eternal shame. The cities, too,
Of old, ensepulchred beneath the flood,
Or deeply slumbering under mountains huge,
That earthquake—servant of the wrath of God—
Had on their wicked population thrown ;
And marts of busy trade, long ploughed and sown,
By history unrecorded, or the song
Of bard—yet not forgotten their wickedness
In heaven—poured forth their ancient multitudes,
That vainly wished their sleep had never broke.
From battle fields, where men by millions met
To murder each his fellow, and make sport
To kings and heroes—things long since forgot—
Innumerable armies rose, unbanner'd all,
Unpanoplied, unpraised ; nor found a prince,
Or general, then, to answer for their crimes.
The hero's slaves, and all the scarlet troops
Of antichrist, and all that fought for rule,—
Many high-sounding names, familiar once
On earth, and praised exceedingly, but now
Familiar most in hell, their dungeon fit,
Where they may war eternally with God's
Almighty thunderbolts, and win them pangs
Of keener woe,—saw, as they sprung to life,
The widow and the orphan, ready stand,
And helpless virgin, ravish'd in their sport,

To plead against them at the coming doom.
 The Roman legions, boasting once, how loud,
 Of liberty, and fighting bravely o'er
 The torrid and the frigid zone, the sands
 Of burning Egypt, and the frozen hills
 Of snowy Albion, to make mankind
 Their thralls—untaught, that he who made or kept
 A slave, could ne'er himself be truly free—
 That morning gathered up their dust, which lay
 Wide scattered over half the globe ; nor saw
 Their eagle banners then. Sennacherib's hosts,
 Embattled once against the sons of God,
 With insult bold, quick as the noise of mirth
 And revelry, sunk in their drunken camp
 When death's dark angel, at the dead of night,
 Their vitals touched, and made each pulse stand still,
 Awoke in sorrow ; and the multitudes
 Of Gog, and all the fated crew that warred
 Against the chosen saints, in the last days,
 At Armageddon, when the Lord came down,
 Mustering his host on Israel's holy hills,
 And, from the treasures of his snow and hail,
 Rained terror, and confusion rained, and death,
 And gave to all the beasts and fowls of heaven,
 Of captains' flesh and blood of men of war,
 A feast of many days, revived, and, doomed
 To second death, stood in Hamonah's vale.

Nor yet did all that fell in battle rise,
 That day, to wailing. Here and there were seen
 The patriot bands, that from his guilty throne
 The despot tore, unshackled nations, made
 The prince respect the people's laws, drove back
 The wave of proud invasion, and rebuked
 The frantic fury of the multitude,
 Rebelled, and fought and fell for liberty
 Right understood, true heroes in the speech
 Of heaven, where words express the thoughts of him
 Who speaks ; not undistinguished these, though few,
 That morn arose with joy and melody.

• • • • •

THOMAS HOOD was born in the Poultry, London, on the 23rd May, 1799. His father was a native of Scotland, and for many years acting partner in the firm of Vernor, Hood, and Sharp, extensive booksellers and publishers. Thomas Hood was, in his childhood, remarkable for great vivacity of spirits; and at a very early age gave tokens of the genius for which he was afterwards distinguished. When a boy, our informant states, "he was continually making shrewd and pointed remarks upon topics of which he was presumed to know nothing." He finished his education at Mr. Wanostrucht's academy, Camberwell; and on leaving school, his health being precarious, he was recommended to try the effect of a sea voyage on his constitution. The sea, however, appears to have had no attractions for the future Poet: in one of the pleasantest of his poems he sums up all the annoyances to which those who are "far from the land" are invariably subjected:—

" All the sea dangers,
Buccaners, rangers,
Pirates and Salic-men,
Algerine galley-men,
Tornadoes and Typhons,
And horrible Syphons,"
&c. &c. &c.

Mr. Hood subsequently resided for a considerable period with his relatives in Dundee; and on his return to London, having manifested a taste for drawing, and expressed a desire to pursue the art of engraving, he was articulated to his uncle, Mr. Robert Sands, with a view to acquire a knowledge of the profession. He passed two years sketching with the pencil, now and then taking up the graver, but chiefly composing poetry: his compositions found their way into the "London Magazine," and at once attracted attention. A path to fame was speedily marked out for him; and he has taken his station as one of the most original and agreeable writers of the day.

The countenance of Mr. Hood was more solemn than merry: there was nothing in his appearance to indicate that wit and humour for which he became eminent. He was by no means brilliant in conversation; but seemed as if continually *taking in* the matter which he gave out sparingly in general society. We believe, indeed, that his mind was serious rather than comic; that the poems which have made so many readers laugh, are the produce of deep thought and study, and by no means the outbursts of natural humour. We think we perceive this even in his merriest strains: few of them are without a touch of melancholy; and the topics he selects as fittest for him, are usually of a grave and sombre cast. We have never known him laugh heartily, either in company or in rhyme. It is highly to his credit, that with so much power in dealing with the burlesque, he has never indulged in personal satire: we look in vain through his books for a single passage that can give pain to any living person; neither does he ever verge upon indelicacy, or treat with lightness or indifference sacred subjects. Perhaps it is impossible to find a greater contrast than that which is presented by the writings of Thomas Hood and Peter Pindar. The one cannot be facetious without exhibiting venom;—the other, in his most playful moments, was never either ill-tempered or envious. Indeed kindness, benevolence, and generosity, were the characteristics even of Mr. Hood's "satirical" productions.

It is, however, less to the humorous than to the serious compositions of Thomas Hood that we desire to direct the reader's attention. His name is so completely linked with "joking," that few are at all aware of his exquisite talent for pure and genuine poetry. While his "Whims and Oddities" have passed through many editions, his "Plea of the Midsummer Fairies" has never reached a second; and while his "Comic Annuals" recompensed him largely, his delicious Lyrics scarcely yielded sufficient to pay the printer. We refer to the few extracts we have selected, for proof that Mr. Hood has claims to a far higher and more enviable reputation than that which his "puns" have conferred upon him. More tender, more graceful, or more beautifully wrought lyrics, are scarcely to be found in the language. They "smack of the old Poets;" they have all the truth and nature for which the great Bards are pre-eminent; and while Mr. Hood has caught their spirit, he has not fallen into the error that has proved fatal to many of his contemporaries,—a notion, that by copying the blots which occasionally mar the delicate beauty of their writings, he was imitating their style and character. He died in London on the 3rd May, 1845.



HOOD.

TO A COLD BEAUTY.

LADY, wouldst thou heiress be
To winter's cold and cruel part?
When he sets the river free,
Thou dost still lock up thy heart:
Thou that shouldst outlast the snow,
But in the whiteness of thy brow?

Scorn and cold neglect are made
For winter gloom and winter wind;
But thou wilt wrong the summer air,
Breathing it to words unkind:
Breath which only should belong
To love, to sunlight, and to song!

When the little buds unclose
Red, and white, and pied, and blue ;
And that virgin flower, the rose,
Opes her heart to hold the dew,—
Wilt thou lock thy bosom up,
With no jewel in its cup ?

Let not cold December sit
Thus in love's peculiar throne ;
Brooklets are not prison'd now,
But crystal frosts are all agone ;
And that which hangs upon the spray,
It is no snow, but flower of May !

RUTH.

SHE stood breast high amid the corn,
Clasp'd by the golden light of morn,
Like the sweetheart of the sun,
Who many a glowing kiss had won.

On her cheek an autumn flush,
Deeply ripened : such a blush
In the midst of brown was born,
Like red poppies grown with corn.

Round her eyes her tresses fell,
Which were blackest none can tell ;
But long lashes veil'd a light,
That had else been all too bright.

And her hat, with shady brim,
Made her tressy forehead dim ;—
Thus she stood amid the stooks
Praising God with sweetest looks :—

Sure, I said, Heav'n did not mean,
Where I reap thou should'st but glean ;
Lay thy sheaf adown and come,
Share my harvest and my home.

BALLAD.

SHE'S up and gone, the graceless girl !
 And robb'd my failing years ;
 My blood before was thin and cold,
 But now 'tis turn'd to tears :
 My shadow falls upon my grave,
 So near the brink I stand ;
 She might have stayed a little yet,
 And led me by the hand !

Ay, call her on the barren moor,
 And call her on the hill ;
 'Tis nothing but the heron's cry
 And plover's answer shrill :
 My child is flown on wilder wings
 Than they have ever spread ;
 And I may even walk a waste
 That widen'd when she fled.

Full many a thankless child has been,—
 But never one like mine ;
 Her meat was served on plates of gold,
 Her drink was rosy wine ;
 But now she'll share the robin's food,
 And sup the common rill,
 Before her feet will turn again
 To meet her father's will !

I REMEMBER, I REMEMBER

I REMEMBER, I remember,
 The house where I was born,
 The little window where the sun
 Came peeping in at morn :
 He never came a wink too soon,
 Nor brought too long a day ;
 But now, I often wish the night
 Had borne my breath away !

I remember, I remember,
 The roses—red and white !
 The violets and the lily-cups,
 Those flowers made of light !
 The lilacs where the robin built,
 And where my brother set
 The laburnum on his birth-day,—
 The tree is living yet !

I remember, I remember,
 Where I was used to swing ;
 And thought the air must rush as fresh
 To swallows on the wing :
 My spirit flew in feathers then,
 That is so heavy now,
 And summer pools could hardly cool
 The fever on my brow !

I remember, I remember,
 The fir trees dark and high ;
 I used to think their slender tops
 Were close against the sky ;
 It was a childish ignorance,
 But now 'tis little joy
 To know I'm farther off from heav'n
 Than when I was boy.

ODE.

OH ! well may poets make a fuss
 In summer time, and sigh, " O rus !"
 Of London pleasures sick :
 My heart is all at pant to rest
 In greenwood shades,—my eyes detest
 This endless meal of brick !

What joy have I in June's return ?
 My feet are parch'd, my eyeballs burn ;
 I scent no flowery gust :
 But faint the flagging zephyr springs,
 With dry Macadam on its wings,
 And turns me " dust to dust."

My sun his daily course renews
 Due east, but with no eastern dews ;
 The path is dry and hot !
 His setting shows more tamely still,
 He sinks behind no purple hill,
 But down a chimney's pot !

Oh ! but to hear the milk-maid blithe,
 Or early mower whet his scythe
 The dewy meads among !
 My grass is of that sort,—alas !
 That makes no hay, call'd sparrow-grass
 By folks of vulgar tongue !

Oh ! but to smell the woodbine sweet !
 I think of cowslip-cups,—but meet
 With very vile rebuffs !
 For meadow buds, I get a whiff
 Of Cheshire cheese, or only sniff
 The turtle made at Cuff's.

How tenderly Rousseau review'd
 His periwinkles ! mine are stew'd !
 My rose blooms on a gown !
 I hunt in vain for eglantine,
 And find my blue-bell on the sign
 That marks the Bell and Crown !

Where are ye, birds ! that blithely wing
 From tree to tree, and gaily sing
 . Or mourn in thickets deep ?
 My cuckoo has some ware to sell,
 The watchman is my Philomel,
 My blackbird is a sweep !

Where are ye, linnet ! lark ! and thrush !
 That perch on leafy bough and bush,
 And tune the various song ?
 Two hurdy-gurdists, and a poor
 Street-Handel grinding at my door,
 Are all my "tuneful throng."

Where are ye, early-purling streams,
Whose waves reflect the morning beams,
And colours of the skies ?
My rills are only puddle-drains
From shambles, or reflect the stains
Of calimanco-dyes.

Sweet are the little brooks that run
O'er pebbles glancing in the sun,
Singing in soothing tones :
Not thus the city streamlets flow ;
They make no music as they go,
Though never " off the stones."

Where are ye, pastoral, pretty sheep,
That wont to bleat, and frisk, and leap
Beside your woolly dams ?
Alas ! instead of harmless crooks,
My Corydons use iron hooks,
And skin—not shear—the lambs.

The pipe whereon, in olden day,
Th' Arcadian herdsman used to play
Sweetly, here soundeth not ;
But merely breathes unwelcome fumes,
Meanwhile the city boor consumes
The rank weed—" piping hot."

All rural things are vilely mock'd,
On every hand the sense is shock'd
With objects hard to bear ;
Shades—vernal shades ! where wine is sold !
And for a turfy bank, behold
An Ingram's rustic chair !

Where are ye, London meads and bow'rs,
And gardens redolent of flow'rs
Wherein the zephyr wons ?
Alas ! Moor Fields are fields no more !
See Hatton's Garden brick'd all o'er ;
And that bare wood,—St. John's.

No pastoral scene procures me peace ;
 I hold no leasowes in my lease,
 No cot set round with trees ;
 No sheep-white hill my dwelling flanks ;
 And omnium furnishes my banks
 With brokers, not with bees.

Oh ! well may poets make a fuss
 In summer time, and sigh, " O rus !"
 Of city pleasures sick :
 My heart is all at pant to rest
 In greenwood shades,—my eyes detest
 This endless meal of brick.

BALLAD.

It was not in the winter
 Our loving lot was cast ;
 It was the time of roses,—
 We pluck'd them as we pass'd !

That churlish season never frown'd
 On early lovers yet !
 Oh no,—the world was newly crown'd
 With flowers, when first we met.

'Twas twilight, and I bade you go,
 But still you held me fast ;
 It was the time of roses,—
 We pluck'd them as we pass'd !

What else could peer my glowing cheek
 That tears began to stud ?
 And when I ask'd the like of love,
 You snatch'd a damask bud ;—

And oped it to the dainty core,
 Still glowing to the last :
 It was the time of roses,—
 We pluck'd them as we pass'd !

CHARLES DIBDIN, the son of a silversmith, at Southampton, was born in that town, in the year 1745. At an early age he ventured to try his fortune in the metropolis, where he at once set himself to compose songs and ballads; but was occupied chiefly in tuning piano-fortes. In 1763, he made his debut as an actor at the Richmond theatre; and two years afterwards appeared on the London boards, as Ralph, in the "Maid of the Mill." He soon began to write for the stage; and, it is said, produced above one hundred dramas, of various degrees of merit. The "Deserter," brought out in 1773; the "Waterman," in 1774; and the "Quaker," in 1775, are still occasionally performed. Dibdin, however, did not like his profession, and took the earliest opportunity of quitting it. He opened a kind of theatre in Leicester Square, to which he gave the title of "Sans Souci;" and had evening entertainments, at which he sung his own songs, and accompanied himself on the piano:—this simple design was amazingly successful. He is said to have written from time to time, during the period of the performances, above twelve hundred songs—to nearly all of which he composed the music. He died in indigent circumstances, in 1814.

In 1803, a pension of £300 a-year was granted to Charles Dibdin; after enjoying it for three years, a new administration, in order to display the economical principles upon which it designed to manage Great Britain, thought proper to deprive the aged vocalist of this resource. Other branches of his family have displayed talents of no common order; and have, we believe, also had to encounter adversity. As yet, we have manifested no desire to repay any portion of the large debt which is owing to him from a nation. The country has been recently called upon to grant annuities to professors of literature, whose claims are not half so urgent, or so just. We may hope that some part of the debt to Charles Dibdin will yet be discharged. In estimating his merit as a nautical song writer, we should not confine it to the mere gratification derived by the sailors themselves from singing his songs: we find in the sentiments expressive of the character of seamen, so much kindness of feeling, and a total absence of selfishness and worldly wisdom, that has tended in no small degree to raise sailors in the esteem of the country, and to render the maritime profession popular. This consideration, during a period of protracted naval war, is essential, in order to arrive at a due estimate of the services conferred by Dibdin on the State.

A sound critic, Mr. Hogarth, states that "Dibdin had hardly received any musical education; and his attainments in the art were so small, that he had not skill enough to put a good accompaniment to his own airs. But he possessed a gift which no education or study can bestow,—an inexhaustible vein of melody." Among the hundreds of airs which he composed, it is wonderful to observe how few are bad, or even indifferent; and how free they are from sameness and repetition: and yet, with all this variety, there is no straining after novelty. The airs flow so naturally, that they appear to have cost him no sort of effort. In their expression, too, they are not less various than in their phrases. Whether the poetry is tender, lively, or energetic, the music never fails to speak a corresponding language.

If we try the poetry of Dibdin by a severe standard, it will undoubtedly be found wanting; but if it be a triumph of genius to achieve COMPLETELY the object desired, we must allot a high station to the most popular song writer of the age. It is scarcely an exaggeration to say, that a "nation's ballads" have greater influence on its people than "a nation's laws;" and it may be safely asserted, that the co-operation of Charles Dibdin has been largely effective in giving truth to the line,

"Britannia rules the waves."

His songs come home to the uneducated minds of seamen: they are simple in language, and homely in construction. Refined and embellished, their effect would be lost. That they have had a prodigious—almost a universal—influence over our mariners, is certain: it has been as salutary as it is powerful. They teach that while courage is a noble quality, it is elevated into a virtue when exerted for our country; and that something more than brute force is necessary to make a good sailor. They not only inculcate bravery in battle, but patience under less exciting perils; and describe discipline and subordination as leading duties. They have been quoted with effect to suppress mutiny; they have, indeed, contributed largely to strengthen the great bulwarks of Britain, her "wooden walls"—to raise the character of her best defender, "the British tar"—and to establish that which is a substance, and not a sound, "British glory!"



DIBDIN.

I SAILED FROM THE DOWNS

I SAIL'D from the Downs in the Nancy,
My jib how she smack'd through the breeze;
She's a vessel as tight, to my fancy,
As ever sail'd on the salt seas.
So, adieu! to the white cliffs of Britain,
Our girls, and our dear native shore;
For if some hard rock we should split on,
We shall never see them any more.
But sailors were born for all weathers,
Great guns let it blow high, blow low,
Our duty keeps us to our tethers,
And where the gale drives we must go.

When we enter'd the gut of Gibraltar,
 I verily thought she'd have sunk ;
 For the wind so began for to alter,
 She yaw'd just as thof she was drunk.
 The squall tore the mainsail to shivers,—
 Helm a-weather, the hoarse boatswain cries !
 Brace the foresail athwart, see she quivers,
 As through the rude tempest she flies.

The storm came on thicker and faster,
 As black just as pitch was the sky ;
 When truly a doleful disaster
 Befel three poor sailors and I :
 Ben Buntling, Sam Shroud, and Dick Handsail,
 By a blast that came furious and hard,
 Just while we were furling the mainsail,
 Were every soul swept from the yard.

Poor Ben, Sam, and Dick cried *Peccavi* ;
 As for I, at the risk of my neck,
 While they sunk down in peace to old Davy,
 Caught a rope and so landed on deck ;
 Well, what would you have ? we were stranded,
 And out of a fine jolly crew
 Of three hundred that sail'd, never landed
 But I, and I think twenty-two.

After thus we at sea had miscarried,
 Another guess-way sat the wind :
 For to England I came and got married,
 To a lass that was comely and kind :
 But whether for joy or vexation,
 We know not for what we were born ,
 Perhaps I may find a kind station,
 Perhaps I may touch at Cape Horn.
 For sailors were born for all weathers,
 Great guns let it blow high, blow low,
 Our duty keeps us to our tethers,
 And where the gale drives we must go.

TOM BOWLING.

HERE, a sheer hulk, lies poor Tom Bowling,
The darling of our crew ;
No more he'll hear the tempest howling,
For death has broach'd him to.

His form was of the manliest beauty,
His heart was kind and soft ;
Faithful below he did his duty,
And now he's gone aloft.

Tom never from his word departed,
His virtues were so rare ;
His friends were many, and true-hearted,
His Poll was kind and fair.

And then he'd sing so blithe and jolly,
Ah ! many's the time and oft ;
But mirth is turn'd to melancholy,
For Tom is gone aloft.

Yet shall poor Tom find pleasant weather,
When He who all commands
Shall give, to call life's crew together,
The word to pipe all hands.

Thus death, who kings and tars dispatches,
In vain Tom's life has doff'd :
For though his body's under hatches,
His soul is gone aloft.

LOVELY NAN.

SWEET is the ship that under sail
Spreads her wide bosom to the gale :
Sweet, oh ! sweet's the flowing can ;
Sweet to poise the labouring oar,
That tugs us to our native shore,
When the boatswain pipes the barge to man :
Sweet sailing with a fav'rite breeze ;
But, oh ! much sweeter than all these,
Is Jack's delight,—his lovely Nan.

The needle, faithful to the north,
 To show of constancy the worth,
 A curious lesson teaches man ;
 The needle, time may rust,—a squall
 Capsize the binnacle and all,
 Let seamanship do all it can :
 My love in worth shall higher rise,—
 Nor time shall rust, nor squalls capsize
 My faith and truth to lovely Nan.

When in the bilboes I was penn'd,
 For serving of a worthless friend,
 And ev'ry creature from me ran ;
 No ship, performing quarantine,
 Was ever so deserted seen ;
 None hail'd me,—woman, child, nor man :
 But though false friendship's sails were furl'd,
 Though cut adrift by all the world,
 I'd all the world in lovely Nan.

I love my duty, love my friend,
 Love truth and merit to defend,—
 To mourn their loss who hazard ran ;
 I love to take an honest part,
 Love beauty and a spotless heart,—
 By manners love to show the man ;
 To sail through life by honour's breeze ;
 'Twas all along of loving these
 First made me doat on lovely Nan.

BLOW HIGH, BLOW LOW.

BLOW high, blow low, let tempests tear
 The main-mast by the board ;
 My heart, with thoughts of thee, my dear,
 And love well stored,
 Shall brave all danger, scorn all fear.
 The roaring winds, the raging sea,
 In hopes on shore,
 To be once more
 Safe moor'd with thee.

Aloft, while mountains high we go,
 The whistling winds that scud along,
 And the surge roaring from below,
 Shall my signal be
 To think on thee,
 And this shall be my song,—
 Blow high, blow low, &c.

And on that night, when all the crew
 The mem'ry of their former lives
 O'er flowing cans of flip renew,
 And drink their sweethearts and their wives,
 I'll heave a sigh, and think on thee ;
 And as the ship rolls through the sea,
 The burthen of my song shall be,—
 Blow high, blow low, &c.

BOLD JACK.

WHILE up the shrouds the sailor goes,
 Or ventures on the yard ;
 The landsman, who no better knows,
 Believes his lot is hard.

Bold Jack, with smiles, each danger meets,
 Casts anchor, heaves the log,
 Trims all the sails, belays the sheets,
 And drinks his can of grog.

When mountains high the waves that swell
 The vessel rudely bear,
 Now sinking in a hollow dell,—
 Now quivering in the air :
 Bold Jack, with smiles, &c.

When waves 'gainst rocks and quicksands roar,
 You ne'er hear him repine ;
 Freezing near Greenland's icy shore,
 Or burning near the Line :
 Bold Jack, with smiles, &c.

If to engage they give the word,
 To quarters all repair ;
 While splinter'd masts go by the board,
 And shot sing through the air :
 Bold Jack, with smiles, &c.

JOANNA BAILLIE, a native of Scotland, and of noble Scottish descent, was born at Bothwell, Lanark, in 1762. She resided at Hampstead, and died there, unmarried, in 1861. No living writer has received from contemporaries higher tokens of admiration and respect; and her genius has been largely and generally appreciated by the public. As a lyric Poet, she cannot be said to occupy a prominent station; but she has achieved that which must be considered the loftiest effort of the mind:—her "Tragedies" will be classed among the most admirable in the English language. Mr. Hazlitt, in some MS. notes upon the productions of Miss Baillie, of which we shall make liberal use, objects to her "Plays of the Passions," on the ground that they have not been acted, and may not be acted: "they are only," he adds, "chef-d'œuvres for the closet." They are elegant, classical, stately, with occasional touches (and some of them fine ones) of nature and passion; but her tragedy, with every advantage of taste and study, has the port and flexure of female genius. She has not UNSEEN the Muse! There is excessive decorum, refinement, skill: we have a graceful and expanded commentary on nature; not the naked, unadorned, and rugged text itself. The bosom is seldom probed, the brain rarely maddened. There is so much methodical preparation for the catastrophe, with so many softening gradations interposed, 'so much temperance assumed to give smoothness' to the effect, that we scarce feel the struggle when it comes; there is so much good sense, and calm reflection, and elegant declamation, put into the mouths of the speakers, that passion is swallowed up in sentiment, and we begin to be as philosophical as themselves; instead of the lightning and the dread thunderstroke issuing from the dark cloud, we perceive only a soft, glittering vapour of words; and are, as it were, suspended on the edge of a precipice, instead of being hurled down it:—in a word, tragedy here utters chiefly muffled sounds, has her agonised features thinly but gracefully veiled, and for the bleeding wounds and mangled fibres of the heart, we are shown the learned prescriptions and gauze bandages that have been applied with a skilful and tender hand to assuage and heal them. The authoress of a 'Series of Plays' assumes the part of a charitable or guardian angel, that foresees disasters, suggests reflections, and proposes remedies,—not that of the destroying demon, that tears off every disguise of evil, cuts off hope, drives passion to frenzy, and makes this world a hell, from which there is no resource but in the silent grave. Her style is a little effeminate; her plan is somewhat pedantic. When you expect her to touch the goal of perfection (and she is frequently near it), she suddenly falters, and turns aside from want of resolution to seize the golden prize: some trifling scruple impedes her course—some idle ornament diverts her attention; she expands a simple interjection into a lecture, or tacks a system to a common incident, till, between the grandeur of the design and the littleness of the means, she almost unavoidably falls of natural and striking effect. 'Fear and niceness, the handmaids of all women, or, rather, woman its pretty self,' may be said to ruin the tragic Poet. So far from precipitating the tide of passion, and letting it boil and rage in the troubled gulph below, she dallies, she tampers with it, tries to keep it back, and make it play in gentle eddies, or strains it through artificial sluices, to form fairy cascades and jets-d'eau, to display the rainbow hues of fancy, or drains it to overflow the neighbouring plains, and fertilise the fields of reflection. This is but natural. Women, in their writings, are beset with doubts, and hampered with difficulties, and dare not take a decisive step, any more than in real life. Neither are women taught to give way to, or express, their passions, but to do all they can to suppress and conceal them. A tragic author must speak out;—a woman is sworn to secrecy and silence. Action and passion (both of them forbidden ground) being then the chief ingredients of tragedy, a female author in attempting it must be hard beset. Nay, farther, women are generally taught, not only not to harbour or give utterance to the fiercer passions in their own breasts, but not to witness the outward signs of them, or sympathise with their inward workings in others. They turn from the subject with shrinking sensitiveness, and consider whatever shocks their delicacy as a crime. This reserve and caution is an excellent discipline of manners and virtue,—but a bad school for imagination and passion. Is it to be wondered at that we find in these plays, by one injured from her childhood to the severest lessons of prudence and propriety, instances of refinement verging on imbecility, and of casuistry substituted for the unvarnished truth of nature?



BAILLIE.

TO A CHILD.

Whose imp art thou, with dimpled cheek,
And curly pate, and merry eye,
And arm and shoulders round and sleek,
And soft and fair, thou urchin sly?

What boots it, who, with sweet caresses,
First call'd thee his, or squire or hind?
For thou in every wight that passes
Dost now a friendly playmate find.

†

Thy downcast glances,—grave, but cunning,
 As fringed eyelids rise and fall ;
 Thy shyness swiftly from me running,—
 'Tis infantine coquetry all !
 But far a-field thou hast not flown,
 With mocks and threats, half lisp'd, half spoken ;
 I feel thee pulling at my gown,—
 Of right good will thy simple token.
 And thou must laugh, and wrestle too,
 A mimic warfare with me waging !
 To make, as wily lovers do,
 Thy after kindness more engaging !
 The wilding rose—sweet as thyself—
 And new-cropt daisies are thy treasure ;
 I'd gladly part with worldly pelf
 To taste again thy youthful pleasure.
 But yet, for all thy merry look,
 Thy frisks and wiles, the time is coming,
 When thou shalt sit in cheerless nook,
 The weary spell or hornbook thumbing.
 Well, let it be ! through weal and woe,
 Thou know'st not now thy future range ;
 Life is a motley shifting show,—
 And thou a thing of hope and change.

 THE KITTEN.

WANTON droll, whose harmless play
 Beguiles the rustic's closing day,
 When drawn the evening fire about,
 Sit aged Crone, and thoughtless Lout,
 And child upon his three-foot stool,
 Waiting till his supper cool ;
 And maid, whose cheek outblossoms the rose,
 As bright the blazing fagot glows,
 Who, bending to the friendly light,
 Plies her task with busy sleight :
 Come, show thy tricks and sportive graces,
 Thus circled round with merry faces.
 Backward coil'd, and crouching low,
 With glaring eye-balls watch thy foe,

The housewife's spindle whirling round,
 Or thread, or straw, that on the ground
 Its shadow throws, by urchin sly
 Held out to lure thy roving eye ;
 Then onward stealing, fiercely spring
 Upon the futile, faithless thing.
 Now, wheeling round, with bootless skill,
 Thy bo-peep tail provokes thee still,
 As oft beyond thy curving side
 Its jetty tip is seen to glide ;
 Till, from thy centre starting far,
 Thou sidelong rear'st, with tail in air,
 Erected stiff, and gait awry,
 Like Madam in her tantrums high ;
 Though ne'er a Madam of them all,
 Whose silken kirtle sweeps the hall,
 More varied trick and whim displays,
 To catch the admiring stranger's gaze.
 Doth power in measured verses dwell,
 All thy vagaries wild to tell ?
 Ah no ! the start, the jet, the bound,
 The giddy scamper round and round,
 With leap, and jerk, and high curvet,
 And many a whirling somerset,
 (Permitted be the modern Muse
 Expression technical to use,)
 These mock the deftest rhymester's skill,
 But poor in art, though rich in will.

The nimblest tumbler, stage-bedight,
 To thee is but a clumsy wight,
 Who ev'ry limb and sinew strains
 To do what costs thee little pains,
 For which, I trow, the gaping crowd
 Requites him oft with plaudits loud.
 But, stopp'd the while thy wanton play,
 Applauses too, thy feats repay :
 For then, beneath some urchin's hand,
 With modest pride thou tak'st thy stand,
 While many a stroke of fondness glides
 Along thy back and tabby sides ;
 Dilated swells thy glossy fur,
 And loudly sings thy busy pur,—
 As, timing well the equal sound,
 Thy clutching feet bepat the ground,

And all their harmless claws disclose,
 Like prickles of an early rose ;
 While softly from thy whisker'd cheek
 Thy half-closed eyes peer mild and meek.

But not alone, by cottage fire,
 Do rustics rude thy tricks admire ;
 The learned sage, whose thoughts explore
 The widest range of human lore,
 Or, with unfetter'd fancy, fly
 Through airy heights of poesy,
 Pausing, smiles, with alter'd air,
 To see thee climb his elbow chair ;
 Or, struggling on the mat below,
 Hold warfare with his slipper'd toe.
 The widow'd dame, or lonely maid,
 Who in the still, but cheerless shade
 Of home unsocial, spends her age,
 And rarely turns a letter'd page ;
 Upon her hearth for thee lets fall
 The rounded cork, or paper ball ;
 Nor chides thee on thy wicked watch
 The ends of ravell'd skein to catch,—
 But lets thee have thy wayward will,
 Perplexing oft her sober skill.
 Even he, whose mind of gloomy bent,
 In lonely tow'r or prison pent,
 Reviews the wit of former days,
 And loathes the world and all its ways,
 What time the lamp's unsteady gleam
 Doth rouse him from his moody dream,
 Feels, as thou gambol'st round his seat,
 His heart with pride less fiercely beat,
 And smiles, a link in thee to find,
 That joins him still to living kind.

Whence hast thou, then, thou witless puss,
 The magic power to charm us thus ?
 Is it, that in thy glaring eye
 And rapid movements, we descry,
 While we at ease, secure from ill,
 The chimney-corner snugly fill,
 A lion, darting on the prey ?
 A tiger, at his ruthless play ?
 Or, is it, that in thee we trace,
 With all thy varied wanton grace,

An emblem, view'd with kindred eye,
 Of tricky, restless infancy ?
 Ah ! many a lightly-sportive child,
 Who hath, like thee, our wits beguiled,
 To dull and sober manhood grown,
 With strange recoil our hearts disown.
 Even so, poor Kit ! must thou endure,
 When thou becom'st a cat demure,
 Full many a cuff and angry word,
 Chid roughly from the tempting board.
 And yet, for that thou hast, I ween,
 So oft our favour'd playmate been,
 Soft be the change which thou shalt prove,
 When time hath spoil'd thee of our love ;
 Still be thou deem'd, by housewife fat,
 A comely, careful, mousing cat,—
 Whose dish is, for the public good,
 Replenish'd oft with savoury food.
 Nor, when thy span of life be past,
 Be thou to pond or dunghill cast ;
 But gently borne on good man's spade,
 Beneath the decent sod be laid ;
 And children show, with glistening eyes,
 The place where poor old Pussy lies.

WELCOME BAT AND OWLET GRAY.

O WELCOME bat and owlet gray,
 Thus winging lone your airy way ;
 And welcome moth and drowsy fly,
 That to mine ear come humming by ;
 And welcome shadows long and deep,
 And stars that from the pale sky peep !
 O welcome all ! to me ye say,
 My woodland love is on her way.
 Upon the soft wind floats her hair,
 Her breath is in the dewy air,
 Her steps are in the whisper'd sound
 That steals along the stilly ground.
 O dawn of day, in rosy bower,
 What art thou in this witching hour ?
 O noon of day, in sunshine bright,
 What art thou to the fall of night ?

A GREAT authority—William Wordsworth—his predecessor in the Laureateship—was among the earliest to estimate the genius of the poet who was destined to be his successor. Writing in 1845, Wordsworth says:—"He is decidedly the first of our living poets, and will live to give the world still better things."

Twenty years have established the fame that was foreseen: the public voice with one accord has pronounced Alfred Tennyson to be the first of living poets.

His poems are so thoroughly known, that any details concerning them are unnecessary; neither can it be needful to offer any comments on their merits; they have made their way to all hearts, and are read with delight by the old and the young. In the first edition of the "Book of Gems," we published some observations then presented to us by Leigh Hunt, whose star was setting when that of the young poet was rising. We cannot do better than reprint them, now that after the lapse of a quarter of a century the poet has become Poet Laureate and ranks high above all his peers. "Alfred Tennyson," Hunt writes, "is of the school of Keats; that is to say, it is difficult not to see that Keats has been a great deal in his thoughts; and that he delights in the same brooding over his sensations—and the same melodious enjoyment of their expression. In his desire to communicate this music, he goes so far as to accent the final syllables in his participles passive,—as *pleaséd, crownéd, purple-spikéd, &c.*—with visible printers' marks, which subjects him, but erroneously, to a charge of pedantry; though it is a nicety not complimentary to the reader, and of which he may as well get rid. Much, however, as he reminds us of Keats, his genius is his own; he would have written poetry had his precursor written none; and he has, also, a vein of metaphysical subtlety, in which the other did not indulge, as may be seen by his verses entitled, 'A Character,' those 'On the Confessions of a Sensitive Mind,' and numerous others. He is, also, a great lover of a certain home kind of landscape, which he delights to paint with a minuteness that, in the 'Moated Grange,' becomes affecting, and in the 'Miller's Daughter,' would remind us of the Dutch school, if it were not mixed up with the same deep feeling, though varied with a pleasant joviality."

Tennyson entered life under auspicious circumstances; his father was a clergyman, and in his parsonage—that of Somerby, near Spilsby—the poet was born, in the year 1809. He was entered of Trinity College, Cambridge.* While a mere youth he published, in conjunction with his brother Charles, a volume of Poems; and he has been ever since continually before the public—adding to the laurels he had gained. A list of his printed works would now be a long one. It is worthy of note that two other brothers, Frederick and Septimus, as well as Charles, are authors of poems, of considerable merit: their fame has been eclipsed by that of the Laureate.

Tennyson has mixed but little with "the world;" he resides in the Isle of Wight, and is happy in the domestic relations that so thoroughly sweeten and cheer the life of the student. Those who know him dwell with fervour on the estimable nature of the man. And it is certain that he adds another to the, happily, numerous examples of great men, in whom are combined the loftiest endowments of genius with the truest social and moral worth. In one of his minor poems he thus in part pictures his life in the garden of England:—

"Nor wholly in the busy world, nor quite
Beyond it, blooms the garden that I love.
News from the humming city comes to it
In sound of funeral or of marriage-bells
And, sitting muffled in dark leaves, you hear
The windy clanging of the minster clock,
Although between it and the garden lies
A league of grass, washed by a slow broad stream
That, stirred with languid pulses of the oar,
Waves all its lazy lilies, and creeps on,
Barge-laden, to three arches of a bridge
Crowned with the minster towers."

* At the Commemoration of 1855, the University of Oxford, "giving expression to the universal feeling of England," conferred on the Poet the honorary Degree of D.C.L. And some time afterwards, the Fellows of Trinity College, Cambridge, "endowing the judgment of the sister University," placed a bust of him in the vestibule of their library.



TENNYSON.

BUONAPARTE

He thought to quell the stubborn hearts of oak,
Madman;— to chain with chains, and bind with bands
That island queen that sways the floods and lands
From Ind to Ind, but in fair daylight woke,
When from her wooden walls, lit by sure hands,
With thunders, and with lightnings, and with smoke,
Peal after peal, the British battle broke,
Lulling the brine against the Coptic sands,
We taught him lowlier moods, when Elsinore
Heard the war moan along the distant sea,
Rocking with shattered spars, with sudden fires
Flamed over; at Trafalgar yet once more
We taught him: late he learned humility,
Perforce, like those whom Gideon schooled with briars.

MARIANA.

WITH blackest moss the flower plots
Were thickly crusted, one and all ;
The rusted nails fell from the knots
That held the peach to the garden wall.
The broken sheds look'd sad and strange,
Unlifted was the clinking latch,
Weeded and worn the ancient thatch
Upon the lonely moated grange.
She only said, " My life is dreary,
He cometh not," she said ;
She said, " I am aweary, aweary,—
I would that I were dead !"

Her tears fell with the dews at even,
Her tears fell ere the dews were dried ;
She could not look on the sweet heaven,
Either at morn or eventide.
After the flitting of the bats,
When thickest dark did trance the sky,
She drew her casement curtain by,
And glanced athwart the gloomy flats.
She only said, " The night is dreary,
He cometh not," she said ;
She said, " I am aweary, aweary,
I would that I were dead !"

Upon the middle of the night,
Waking, she heard the night fowl crow :
The cock sung out an hour ere light ;
From the dark fen the oxen's low
Came to her : without hope of change,
In sleep she seem'd to walk forlorn,
Till cold winds woke the grey-eyed morn
About the lonely moated grange.
She only said, " The day is dreary,
He cometh not," she said ;
She said, " I am aweary, aweary,
I would that I were dead !"

About a stone-cast from the wall,
 A sluice with blacken'd waters slept,
 And o'er it many, round and small,
 The cluster'd marishmosses crept.
 Hard by a poplar shook alway,
 All silver green with gnarled bark,
 For leagues no other tree did dark
 The level waste, the rounding grey.
 She only said, "My life is dreary,
 He cometh not," she said;
 She said, "I am aweary, aweary,
 I would that I were dead!"

And ever when the moon was low,
 And the shrill winds were up an' away,
 In the white curtain, to and fro,
 She saw the gusty shadow sway.
 But when the moon was very low,
 And the wild winds bound within their cell,
 The shadow of the poplar fell
 Upon her bed, across her brow.
 She only said, "The night is dreary,
 He cometh not," she said;
 She said, "I am aweary, aweary,
 I would that I were dead!"

All day within the dreamy house
 The doors upon their hinges creak'd;
 The blue fly sung i' the pane; the mouse
 Behind the mouldering wainscot shriek'd,
 Or from the crevice peer'd about.
 Old faces glimmer'd through the doors,
 Old footsteps trod the upper floors,
 Old voices call'd her from without.
 She only said, "My life is dreary,
 He cometh not," she said;
 She said, "I am aweary, aweary,
 I would that I were dead!"

The sparrow's chirrup on the roof,
 The slow clock ticking, and the sound
 Which to the wooing wind aloof
 The poplar made, did all confound

Her sense ; but most she loathed the hour
 When the thick moted sunbeam lay
 Athwart the chambers, and the day
 Down-sloped was westering in his bower.
 Then, said she, " I am very dreary,
 He will not come," she said ;
 She wept, " I am aweary, aweary,
 Oh, God, that I were dead !"

THE MERMAN.

Who would be
 A merman bold,
 Sitting alone,
 Singing alone,
 Under the sea,
 With a crown of gold,
 On a throne ?

I would be a merman bold ;
 I would sit and sing the whole of the day ;
 I would fill the sea-halls with a voice of power ;
 But at night I would roam abroad and play
 With the mermaids in and out of the rocks,—
 Dressing their hair with the white sea-flower,
 And holding them back by their flowing locks.
 I would kiss them often under the sea,
 And kiss them again till they kissed me,
 Laughingly, laughingly ;
 And then we would wander away, away,
 To the pale green sea-groves straight and high,
 Chasing each other merrily.

There would be neither moon nor star ;
 But the wave would make music above us far ;
 Low thunder and night in the magic light,—
 Neither moon nor star.
 We would call aloud in the dreamy dells,
 Call to each other, and whoop and cry
 All night, merrily, merrily :
 They would pelt me with starry spangles and shells,
 Laughing and clapping their hands between,
 All night, merrily, merrily ;

But I would throw to them back in mine
 Turkis, and agate, and almondine ;
 Then, leaping out upon them unseen,
 I would kiss them often under the sea,
 And kiss them again till they kissed me,
 Laughingly, laughingly.
 Oh ! what a happy life were mine
 Under the hollow-hung ocean green :
 Soft are the moss-beds under the sea ;
 We would live merrily, merrily.

THE MERMAID.

Who would be
 A mermaid fair,
 Singing alone,
 Combing her hair
 Under the sea,
 In a golden curl,
 With a comb of pearl,
 On a throne ?

I would be a mermaid fair ;
 I would sing to myself the whole of the day ;
 With a comb of pearl I would comb my hair ;
 And still as I comb'd I would sing and say,
 " Who is it loves me ? who loves not me ?"
 I would comb my hair till my ringlets would fall,
 Low adown, low adown,
 From under my starry sea-bud crown,
 Low adown and around,
 And I should like a fountain of gold
 Springing alone,
 With a shrill inner sound,
 Over the throne
 In the midst of the hall ;
 Till that great sea-snake under the sea,
 From his coil'd sleeps in the central deeps,
 Would slowly trail himself sevenfold
 Round the hall where I sate, and look in at the gate,
 With his large calm eyes for the love of me.
 And all the mermen under the sea

Would feel their immortality
 Die in their hearts for the love of me.
 But at night I would wander away, away,
 I would fling on each side my low flowing locks ;
 And lightly vault from the throne and play
 With the mermen in and out of the rocks ;
 We would run to and fro, and hide and seek
 On the broad seawolds i' the crimson shells,
 Whose silvery spikes are nighest the sea.
 But if any came near I would call and shriek,
 And adown the steep like a wave I would leap,
 From the diamond ledges that jut from the dells :
 For I would not be kiss'd by all who list,
 Of the bold merry mermen under the sea ;
 They would sue me, and woo me, and flatter me,
 In the purple twilights under the sea ;
 But the king of them all would carry me,
 Woo me, and win me, and marry me,
 In the branching jaspers under the sea ;
 Then all the dry pied things that be
 In the hueless mosses under the sea,
 Would curl round my silver feet silently,
 All looking up for the love of me.
 And if I should carol aloud, from aloft
 All things that are fork'd, and horn'd, and soft
 Would lean out from the hollow sphere of the sea,
 All looking down for the love of me.

LILIAN.

AIRY, fairy Lilian,
 Flitting, fairy Lilian,
 When I ask her if she love me,
 Claps her tiny hands above me,
 Laughing all she can !
 She'll not tell me if she love me,
 Cruel little Lilian.

When my passion seeks
 Pleasance in love-sighs,
 She, looking through and through me,
 Thoroughly to undo me,
 Smiling, never speaks :

So innocent-arch, so cunning-simple,
 From beneath her purpled wimple,
 Glancing with black-beaded eyes
 Till the lightning laughters dimple
 The baby roses in her cheeks,
 Then away she flies.

Prythee weep, May Lilian !
 Gaiety without eclipse
 Weareth me, May Lilian ;
 Through my very heart it thrilleth
 When from crimson threaded lips
 Silver treble laughter trilleth ;
 Prythee weep, May Lilian.
 Praying all I can,
 If prayers will not hush thee,
 Airy Lilian,
 Like a rose-leaf I will crush thee,
 Fairy Lilian.

LOVE AND DEATH.

WHAT time the mighty moon was gathering light
 Love paced the thymy plots of Paradise,
 And all about him roll'd his lustrous eyes ;
 When, turning round a cassia, full in view,
 Death, walking all alone beneath a yew,
 And talking to himself, first met his sight :
 " You must begone," said Death ; " these walks are mine."
 Love wept, and spread his sheeny vans for flight ;
 Yet, ere he parted, said, " This hour is thine :
 Thou art the shadow of life ; and as the tree
 Stands in the sun, and shadows all beneath,
 So in the light of great eternity
 Life eminent creates the shade of death ;
 The shadow passeth when the tree shall fall,—
 But I shall reign for ever over all."

MARY HOWITT was born at Coleford, in Gloucestershire, where her parents were making a temporary residence; but shortly after her birth they returned to their accustomed abode at Uttoxeter, in Staffordshire, where she spent her youth. The beautiful Arcadian scenery of this part of Staffordshire was of a character to foster a deep love of the country; and is described with great accuracy in her recent prose work, "Wood Leighton." By her mother she is descended from an ancient Irish family, and also from Wood, the ill-used Irish patentee, who was ruined by the selfish malignity of Dean Swift,—from whose aspersions his character was vindicated by Sir Isaac Newton. A true statement of the whole affair may be seen in Ruding's "Annals of Coinage." Charles Wood, her grandfather, was the first who introduced platina into England from Jamaica, where he was assay-master. Her parents being strict members of the Society of Friends, and her father being, indeed, of an old line who suffered persecution in the early days of Quakerism, her education was of an exclusive character; and her knowledge of books confined to those approved of by the most strict of her own people, till a later period than most young persons become acquainted with them. Their effect upon her mind was, consequently, so much the more vivid. Indeed, she describes her overwhelming astonishment and delight in the treasures of general and modern literature, to be like what Keats says his feelings were when a new world of poetry opened upon him, through Chapman's "Homer,"—as to the astronomer,

"When a new planet swims into his ken."

Among poetry, there was none which made a stronger impression than our simple old ballad, which she, and a sister near her own age, and of similar taste and temperament, used to revel in, making at the same time many young attempts in epic, dramatic, and ballad poetry. In her twenty-first year she was married to William Howitt, a gentleman well calculated to encourage and promote her poetical and intellectual taste,—himself a Poet of considerable genius, and the author of various well-known works. Her domestic life has been a happy one. The names of William and Mary Howitt are honoured wherever they are known, and that is wherever the English language is spoken or read.

Mary Howitt published, jointly with her husband, two volumes of poems; "The Forest Minstrel," in 1823; and "The Desolation of Eyam, and other Poems," in 1827. In 1834, she published "The Seven Temptations," a series of dramatic poems; a work which, in other times, would have been alone sufficient to have made and secured a very high reputation: her dramas are full of keen perceptions, strong and accurate delineations, and powerful displays of character. She has also published a collection of her most popular ballads, a class of writing in which she greatly excels all her contemporaries; many of them were favourably known to the public through the periodicals in which, at various times, they appeared. She is also well known to the young by her "Sketches of Natural History," "Tales in Verse," and other productions written expressly for their use and pleasure. A list of her writings, for old and young, would indeed fill this page.

Mrs. Howitt is distinguished by the mild, unaffected, and conciliatory manners, for which "the people called Quakers" have always been remarkable. Her writings, too, are in keeping with her character: in all there is evidence of peace and good will; a tender and a trusting nature; a gentle sympathy with humanity; and a deep and fervent love of all the beautiful works which the Great Hand has scattered so plentifully before those by whom they can be felt and appreciated. She has mixed but little with the world: the home duties of wife and mother have been to her productive of more pleasant and far happier results than struggles for distinction amid crowds; she has made her reputation quietly but securely; and has laboured successfully as well as earnestly to inculcate virtue as the noblest attribute of an English woman. If there be some of her contemporaries who have surpassed her in the higher qualities of poetry,—some who have soared higher, and others who have taken a wider range,—there are none whose writings are better calculated to delight as well as inform. Her poems are always graceful and beautiful, and often vigorous; but they are essentially feminine: they afford evidence of a kindly and generous nature, as well as of a fertile imagination, and a safely-cultivated mind. She is entitled to a high place among the Poets of Great Britain; and a still higher among those of her sex, by whom the intellectual rank of woman has been asserted without presumption, and maintained without display.



HOWITT.

AN OLD MAN'S STORY

THERE was an old and quiet man,
And by the fire sate he ;
“ And now,” he said, “ to you I’ll tell
A dismal thing, which once befel
In a ship upon the sea.

“ ’Tis five-and-fifty years gone by,
Since, from the river Plate,
A young man, in a home-bound ship,
I sail’d as second mate.
“ She was a trim, stout-timber’d ship,
And built for stormy seas,

A lovely thing on the wave was she,
With her canvas set so gallantly
Before a steady breeze.

"For forty days, like a winged thing,
She went before the gale,
Nor all that time we slacken'd speed,
Turn'd helm, or alter'd sail.

"She was a laden argosy
Of wealth from the Spanish main,
And the treasure boards of a Portuguese
Returning home again.

"An old and silent man was he,
And his face was yellow and lean ;
In the golden lands of Mexico
A miner he had been.

"His body was wasted, bent, and bow'd,
And amid his gold he lay ;
Amid iron chests that were bound with brass,
And he watch'd them night and day.

"No word he spoke to any on board,
And his step was heavy and slow ;
And all men deem'd that an evil life
He had led in Mexico.

"But list ye me—on the lone high seas,
As the ship went smoothly on,
It chanced in the silent, second watch,
I sate on the deck alone ;
And I heard, from among those iron chests,
A sound like a dying groan.

"I started to my feet, and, lo !
The captain stood by me ;
And he bore a body in his arms,
And dropp'd it in the sea.

"I heard it drop into the sea,
With a heavy, splashing sound,
And I saw the captain's bloody hands
As he quickly turn'd him round ;
And he drew in his breath when me he saw,
Like one convulsed, whom the withering awe
Of a spectre doth astound.

" But I saw his white and palsied lips,
And the stare of his ghastly eye,
When he turn'd in hurried haste away,—
Yet he had no power to fly ;
He was chain'd to the deck with his heavy guilt,
And the blood that was not dry.

" ' 'Twas a cursed thing,' said I, ' to kill
That old man in his sleep !
And the plagues of the storm will come from him,
Ten thousand fathoms deep !

" ' And the plagues of the storm will follow us,
For Heaven his groans hath heard !'
Still the captain's eye was fix'd on me,—
But he answer'd never a word.

" And he slowly lifted his bloody hand,
His aching eyes to shade ;
But the blood that was wet did freeze his soul,
And he shrink'd like one afraid.

" And even then—that very hour
The wind dropp'd, and a spell
Was on the ship,— was on the sea ;
And we lay for weeks, how wearily,
Where the old man's body fell.

" I told no one within the ship
That horrid deed of sin ;
For I saw the hand of God at work,
And punishment begin.

" And when they spoke of the murder'd man,
And the El Dorado hoard,
They all surmised he had walk'd in dreams,
And had fallen overboard.

" But I, alone, and the murderer,
That dreadful thing did know,
How he lay in his sin—a murder'd man,
A thousand fathom low.

- “ And many days, and many more
Came on, and lagging sped ;
And the heavy waves of that sleeping sea
Were dark, like molten lead.
- “ And not a breeze came, east or west,
And burning was the sky ;
And stifling was each breath we drew
Of the air so hot and dry.
- “ Oh me ! there was a smell of death
Hung round us night and day ;
And I dared not look in the sea below
Where the old man's body lay.
- “ In his cabin, alone, the captain kept,
And he bolted fast the door ;
And up and down the sailors walk'd,
And wish'd that the calm was o'er.
- “ The captain's son was on board with us,—
A fair child, seven years old,
With a merry look, that all men loved,
And a spirit kind and bold.
- “ I loved the child,—and I took his hand,
And made him kneel, and pray
That the crime, for which the calm was sent,
Might be purged clean away.
- “ For I thought that God would hear his prayer,
And set the vessel free ;
For a dreadful thing it was to lie
Upon that charnel sea.
- “ Yet I told him not wherefore he pray'd,—
Nor why the calm was sent ;
I would not give that knowledge dark
To a soul so innocent.
- “ At length I saw a little cloud
Arise in that sky of flame ;
A little cloud,—but it grew, and grew
And blacken'd as it came.

- “ And we saw the sea beneath its track
Grow dark as the frowning sky ;
And water-spouts, with a rushing sound,
Like giants, pass'd us by.
- “ And all around, 'twixt sky and sea,
A hollow wind did blow ;
And the waves were heaved from the ocean depths,
And the ship rock'd to and fro.
- “ I knew it was that fierce death calm
Its horrid hold undoing ;
And I saw the plagues of wind and storm
Their mission'd work pursuing.
- “ There was a yell in the gathering winds,
A groan in the heaving sea ;
And the captain rush'd from the hold below,
But he durst not look on me.
- “ He seized each rope with a madman's haste,
And he set the helm to go ;
'And ev'ry sail he crowded on
As the furious winds did blow.
- “ And away they went, like autumn leaves
Before the tempest's rout ;
And the naked masts with a crash came down,
And the wild ship toss'd about.
- “ The men to spars and splinter'd boards
Clung, till their strength was gone ;
And I saw them from their feeble hold
Wash'd over, one by one.
- “ And 'mid the creaking timbers' din,
And the roaring of the sea,
I heard the dismal, drowning cries,
Of their last agony.
- “ There was a curse in the wind that blew,—
A curse in the boiling wave ;
And the captain knew that vengeance came
From the old man's ocean grave.

“ And I heard him say, as he sate apart,
In a hollow voice and low,
‘ ’Tis a cry of blood doth follow us,
And still doth plague us so !’

“ And then those heavy iron chests
With desperate strength took he,
And ten of the strongest mariners
Did cast them into the sea.

“ And out from the bottom of the sea
There came a hollow groan ;
The captain by the gunwale stood,
And he look’d like icy stone,—
And he drew in his breath with a gasping sob,
And a spasm of death came on.

‘ And a furious boiling wave rose up,
With a rushing, thundering roar ;
I saw the captain fall to the deck,—
But I never saw him more.

Two days before, when the storm began,
We were forty men and five ;
But ere the middle of that night
There were but two alive.

‘ The child and I, we were but two,
And he clung to me in fear ;
Oh ! it was pitiful to see
That meek child in his misery,
And his little prayers to hear !

“ At length, as if his prayers were heard,
’Twas calmer,—and anon
The clear sun shone, and warm and low,
A steady wind from the west did blow,
And drove us gently on.

“ And on we drove, and on we drove,
That fair young child and I ;
But his heart was as a man’s in strength,
And he utter’d not a cry.

“ There was no bread within the wreck,
And water we had none ;
Yet he murmur'd not, and cheer'd me
When my last hopes were gone :
But I saw him waste and waste away,
And his rosy cheek grow wan.

“ Still on we drove, I knew not where,
For many nights and days ;
We were too weak to raise a sail,
Had there been one to raise.

“ Still on we went, as the west wind drove,
On, on, o'er the pathless tide ;
And I lay in a sleep, 'twixt life and death,
And the child was at my side.

“ And it chanced, as we were drifting on
Amid the great South Sea,
An English vessel pass'd us by,
That was sailing cheerily ;
Unheard by me, that vessel hail'd
And ask'd what we might be.

The young child at the cheer rose up,
And gave an answering word,—
And they drew him from the drifting wreck
As light as is a bird.

“ They took him gently in their arms,
And put again to sea :
' Not yet ! not yet ! ' he feebly cried,
' There was a man with me.'

“ Again unto the wreck they came,
Where, like one dead, I lay,
And a ship-boy small had strength enough
To carry me away.

“ Oh, joy it was when sense return'd,
That fair, warm ship to see ;
And to hear the child within his bed
Speak pleasant words to me !

" I thought at first that we had died,
And all our pains were o'er,
And in a blessed ship of Heaven
Were sailing to its shore.

" But they were human forms that knelt
Beside our bed to pray ;
And men, with hearts most merciful,
Did watch us night and day.

" 'Twas a dismal tale I had to tell,
Of wreck and wild distress ;
But, even then, I told to none
The captain's wickedness.

" For I loved the boy, and I could not cloud
His soul with a sense of shame ;
'Twere an evil thing, thought I, to blast
A sinless orphan's name !
So he grew to be a man of wealth,
And of honourable fame ;

" And in after years, when he had ships,
I sail'd with him the sea,—
And in all the sorrow of my life
He was a son to me ;
And God hath bless'd him every where
With a great prosperity."

MOUNTAIN CHILDREN.

DWELLERS by lake and hill !
Merry companions of the bird and bee !
Go gladly forth and drink of joy your fill,
With unconstrained step and spirit free !

No crowd impedes your way ;
No city wall proscribes your further bounds ;
Where the wild flock can wander, ye may stray
The long day through, 'mid summer sights and sounds.

The sunshine and the flowers,
And the old trees that cast a solemn shade ;
The pleasant evening,—the fresh, dewy hours,
And the green hills whereon your fathers played :

The grey and ancient peaks,
Round which the silent clouds hang day and night ;
And the low voice of water, as it makes,
Like a glad creature, murmurings of delight.

These are your joys ! Go forth,—
Give your hearts up unto their mighty power ;
For in His spirit God has clothed the earth,
And speaketh solemnly from tree and flower.

The voice of hidden rills
Its quiet way into your spirits finds ;
And awfully the everlasting hills
Address you in their many-toned winds.

Ye sit upon the earth
Twining its flowers, and shouting, full of glee ;
And a pure mighty influence, 'mid your mirth,
Moulds your unconscious spirit silently.

Hence is it that the lands
Of storm and mountain have the noblest sons ;
Whom the world reverences,—the patriot bands
Were of the hills, like you, ye little ones !

Children of pleasant song
Are taught within the mountain solitudes ;
For hoary legends to your wilds belong,
And yours are haunts where inspiration broods.

Then go forth,—earth and sky
'To you are tributary ; joys are spread
Profusely, like the summer flowers that lie
In the green path, beneath your gamesome tread !

THOMAS KIBBLE HERVEY was born on the banks of the river Cart, near the town of Paisley, in Scotland, on the 4th February, 1799. He was the oldest of his family by his father's second marriage, and was taken to Manchester by his parents while yet an infant. In that town he resided many years, and passed a portion of them in the office of a solicitor there, as a preparatory step in his education for the bar: he was entered at one of the Inns of court, but was never "called;" having been compelled, probably, like most literary men, to the sacrifice of future prospects to present necessities.

Mr. Hervey obtained a considerable portion of his reputation by contributing to various periodical works. He collected his poems into a volume, under the title of "The Poetical Sketch Book." It consisted chiefly of short pieces: their merit has been largely acknowledged,—and although his appearance among the Poets was at an unfavourable period, his work obtained considerable popularity. Mr. Hervey also published the "Book of Christmas," a work which displays great industry and research; a poem, the "Devil's Progress," written after the model of the celebrated lines attributed to Southey and Coleridge; and the "Illustrations of Modern Sculpture," which are introduced by an essay, giving a sketch of the history of that art from the earliest times. They were issued in numbers, but were afterwards formed into a volume: they contain the choicest specimens of the British school, and each is accompanied by a poem from the pen of the Editor. We apprehend this publication was not successful. While every other class of art had prospered in this country, but little encouragement was given to sculpture. With two or three exceptions, its professors were compelled to limit their chiefs to "the making of busts;" and where loftier attempts were tried they were rarely profitable. Mr. Hervey's volume was calculated to direct towards it the attention of wealthy patrons. It was produced in a manner creditable to all parties; and could not fail to impress upon the public a more just estimate of the genius of our artists. Hitherto their pecuniary advantages have been for the most part derived from the dead. The churches, and not the palaces, of England have been made the depositories of their works. A few noblemen have indeed given "commissions," and the good Earl of Egremont has filled every nook of his galleries with them; but efforts, either private or public, to render the art prosperous in this country, were unhappily rare. Happily, however, the art is now in a very different state from that in which it was when these remarks were written. Mr. Hervey died on the 17th Feb., 1859.

The poetry of Mr. Hervey may not be of the highest order; but among the minor Poets of England he must hold a foremost rank. His imagination is rich and vigorous; and his versification exceedingly easy and graceful. He has avoided the error into which so many of his contemporaries have fallen,—the effort to be effective by the sacrifice of nature, under the idea that the artificialities and affectations of the old Poets were the secrets of their success,—forgetting that imitation is always perilous; and that it is far less easy to copy perfections than defects. Within the last twenty years, thousands of "Books of Poems" have issued from the press. It would be difficult to find a dozen that have made their way beyond the friendly and indulgent circles of their respective authors. Yet half a century ago, a large proportion of them would have been received with favour, and have conferred repute. The public is usually correct in its judgment: few recent poetical productions are addressed to the heart; and the mere act of dealing with a subject in verse, although it may have the aid of knowledge and fancy, is insufficient to render a poem popular. It would, however, be easy to select from the numerous poetical productions to which we refer, and which have been consigned to unmerited oblivion, specimens of merit sufficient to form a valuable and interesting volume; and the Editor who undertakes such a task will render good service to literature. That which Mr. Sergeant Talfourd describes as the "freezing effect of the scientific spirit of the age," has had its depressing influence upon the best and greatest of our Poets; it has completely destroyed the ambitious hopes of those who were seeking after distinction. We trust, nevertheless, that a time will come when in poetry, as in art, some portion of celebrity may be attained by all who deserve it.

If we must place Mr. Hervey somewhat below the great "makers," whose names precede his in this volume, we must class him considerably above the host of minor Poets, of whom our age has been so amazingly fertile. Some of his productions, indeed, verge upon the higher standard; and none of them are much beneath it.



HERVEY.

A TWILIGHT LANDSCAPE

Oh! come at this hour, love! the daylight is gone,
And the heavens weep dew on the flowers;
And the spirit of loneliness steals with a moan
Through the shade of the eglantine bowers:
For, the moon is asleep on her pillow of clouds,
And her curtain is drawn in the sky;
And the gale, as it wantons along the young buds,
Falls faint on the ear—like a sigh!
The summer-day sun is too gaudy and bright
For a heart that has suffer'd like mine;
And, methinks, there were pain, in the noon of its light,
To a spirit so broken as thine!

The birds as they mingled their music of joy,
 And the roses that smiled in the beam,
 Would but tell us of feelings for ever gone by,
 And of hopes that have pass'd like a dream !

And the moonlight,—pale spirit ! would speak of the time
 When we wander'd beneath its soft gleam,
 Along the green meadows, when life was in prime,
 And worshipp'd its face in the stream :
 When our hopes were as sweet, and our life-path as bright,
 And as cloudless, to fancy's young eye,
 As the star-spangled course of that phantom of light,
 Along the blue depths of the sky !
 Then come in this hour, love ! when twilight has hung
 Its shadowy mantle around ;
 And no sound, save the murmurs that breathe from thy tongue,
 Or thy footfall—scarce heard on the ground,
 Shall steal on the silence to waken a fear !
 When the sun that is gone, with its heat,
 Has left on the cheek of all nature a tear,—
 Then, hearts that are broken should meet !

THE CONVICT SHIP.

MORN on the waters !—and, purple and bright,
 Bursts on the billows the flushing of light !
 O'er the glad waves, like a child of the sun,
 See the tall vessel goes gallantly on :
 Full to the breeze she unbosoms her sail,
 And her pennant streams onward, like hope in the gale
 The winds come around her, in murmur and song,
 And the surges rejoice, as they bear her along !
 Upward she points to the golden-edged clouds,
 And the sailor sings gaily, aloft in the shrouds !
 Onwards she glides, amid ripple and spray,
 Over the waters—away, and away.
 Bright as the visions of youth, ere they part,
 Passing away, like a dream of the heart !
 Who—as the beautiful pageant sweeps by,
 Music around her, and sunshine on high—
 Pauses to think, amid glitter and glow,
 Oh ! there be hearts that are breaking, below ?

Night on the waves !—and the moon is on high,
 Hung, like a gem, on the brow of the sky ;
 Treading its depths, in the power of her might,
 And turning the clouds, as they pass her, to light.
 Look to the waters,—asleep on their breast,
 Seems not the ship like an island of rest ?
 Bright and alone on the shadowy main,
 Like a heart-cherish'd home on some desolate plain !
 Who—as she smiles in the silvery light,
 Spreading her wings on the bosom of night,
 Alone on the deep, as the moon in the sky,
 A phantom of beauty !—could deem with a sigh,
 That so lovely a thing is the mansion of sin,
 And souls that are smitten lie bursting within ?
 Who as he watches her silently gliding,
 Remembers that wave after wave is dividing
 Bosoms that sorrow and guilt could not sever,—
 Hearts that are parted and broken for ever ?
 Or deems that he watches, afloat on the wave,
 The death-bed of hope, or the young spirit's grave ?

'Tis thus with our life, while it passes along,
 Like a vessel at sea, amid sunshine and song !
 Gaily we glide, in the gaze of the world,
 With streamers afloat, and with canvass unfurl'd ;
 All gladness and glory to wandering eyes,—
 Yet charter'd by sorrow, and freighted with sighs.
 Fading and false is the aspect it wears,
 As the smiles we put on—just to cover our tears ;
 And the withering thoughts which the world cannot know.
 Like heart-broken exiles, lie burning below ;
 While the vessel drives on to that desolate shore
 Where the dreams of our childhood are vanish'd and o'er.

I AM ALL ALONE.

I AM all alone !—and the visions that play
 Round life's young days have pass'd away :
 And the songs are hush'd that gladness sings,
 And the hopes that I cherish'd have made them wings ;
 And the light of my heart is dimm'd and gone,
 And I sit in my sorrow,—and all alone !

And the forms which I fondly loved are flown,
 And the friends have departed—one by one ;
 And memory sits whole lonely hours,
 And weaves her wreath of hope's faded flowers,
 And weeps o'er the chaplet, when no one is near
 To gaze on her grief, or to chide her tear !

And the home of my childhood is distant far,
 And I walk in a land where strangers are ;
 And the looks that I meet, and the sounds that I hear,
 Are not light to my spirit, nor song to my ear ;
 And sunshine is round me, which I cannot see,
 And eyes that beam kindness,—but not for me !

And the song goes round, and the glowing smile,—
 But I am desolate all the while !
 And faces are bright, and bosoms glad,
 And nothing, I think, but my heart is sad !
 And I seem like a blight in a region of bloom,
 While I dwell in my own little circle of gloom !

I wander about, like a shadow of pain,
 With a worm in my breast, and a spell on my brain !
 And I list, with a start, to the gushing of gladness,—
 Oh ! how it grates on a bosom all sadness !
 So I turn from a world where I never was known,
 To sit in my sorrow,—and all alone !

SHE SLEEPS THAT STILL AND PLACID SLEEP.

SHE sleeps—that still and placid sleep
 For which the weary pant in vain ;
 And, where the dews of evening weep,
 I may not weep again ;
 Oh ! never more upon her grave
 Shall I behold the wild-flower wave !

They laid her where the sun and moon
 Look on her tomb with loving eye ;
 And I have heard the breeze of June
 Sweep o'er it—like a sigh !
 And the wild river's wailing song
 Grow dirge-like, as it stole along !

And I have dreamt, in many dreams,
Of her who was a dream to me ;
And talk'd to her, by summer streams,
In crowds, and on the sea,—
Till, in my soul, she grew enshrined,
A young Egeria of the mind !

'Tis years ago !—and other eyes
Have flung their beauty o'er my youth ;
And I have hung on other sighs,
And sounds that seem'd like truth ;
And loved the music which they gave,
Like that which perish'd in the grave.

And I have left the cold and dead,
To mingle with the living cold ;
There is a weight around my head,
My heart is growing old ;
Oh ! for a refuge and a home,
With thee, dead Ellen, in thy tomb !

Age sits upon my breast and brain,
My spirit fades before its time ;
But they are all thine own again,
Lost partner of their prime !
And thou art dearer, in thy shroud,
Than all the false and living crowd !

Rise, gentle vision of the hours,
Which go—like birds that come not back !
And fling thy pale and funeral flowers
On memory's wasted track !
Oh ! for the wings that made thee blest,
To "flee away, and be at rest."

THOMAS HAYNES BAYLY was born in the city of Bath. His family connexions are good; his paternal grandmother was the sister of Lord Delamer, and Sir George Thomas, Bart., was his maternal grandfather. He is related to the present Earl of Stamford and Warrington, the Earl of Erroll, and Sir George Thomas. His principal amusement at ten years of age was writing verses and dramas; and being an only child, and his mother having a considerable fortune, he rejected all professional pursuits, and cultivated the talents which had so early developed themselves. In 1826, he married Helena Becher Hayes, a near relation of Sir William Becher, Bart., and shortly afterwards retired to a cottage on the Sussex coast: but in 1831, an almost overwhelming misfortune befel him. His father, from some unexplained cause, became embarrassed, and left the country; and the income settled upon Haynes Bayly at his marriage has never since been paid. Literature, which had hitherto been his amusement, now became essential to his comfort. If his songs were collected, they would fill many large volumes. He is also the author of several dramas,—“Perfection,” “Sold for a Song,” “The Witness,” and some others, have not only been successful in the metropolis, but have been acted in almost every theatre in the kingdom. He has been an extensive contributor of prose essays and stories to many of the periodical works; and may be placed among the men of talent who are also men of industry.

The songs of Mr. Bayly have attained a popularity almost without precedent in our time. With the exception of Moore, no living writer has been so eagerly sought after by musical composers; his words have become familiar under almost every roof in the kingdom; and it would be difficult to pass through a street of the metropolis, or of any of the provincial towns, without finding some of them the stock in trade of the ballad-singer. Such large and unqualified success could have been achieved only by a man of considerable skill and ability; and although attempts have been made to show that the poetry of Haynes Bayly is meretricious, the fact that it is universally admired and enjoyed by the public, is a proof of its merit, which a volume of objecting criticism cannot destroy. The secret of his success,—if secret it can be called—is, that in all his writings he is NATURAL: his songs make their way to the heart; they are understood and appreciated by the unlearned; they speak the thoughts and describe the feelings of the great mass of mankind, who have no idea of relating their woes and pleasures in splendid diction, or delicately turned sentences. He is tender as well as natural, and graceful as well as smooth: his lines run “glibly” on; and the memory easily receives and retains them. If tried by a severe standard, Mr. Bayly cannot be ranked among the higher and more enduring Poets of Great Britain: he has essayed nothing of any length; many hundred songs have, we believe, been written by him; but none of them have a more ambitious object than to produce gratification by the expression of some simple sentiment in pleasing verse; and perhaps a bolder attempt would be a failure. If, however, to have greatly and generally succeeded in a class of composition, by no means of small value, entitles him to a distinguished place among the Poets of his country, Mr. Bayly may fearlessly claim it. He has not only excelled in producing strains of deep feeling and fine sentiment,—in some of his poems there is a vein of arch playfulness and pointed humour that would have secured for him a reputation, had his verses never been associated with music. It is, however, impossible to deny, that much of his fame has arisen from this association: he has thus, fortunately, obtained the means of introduction where, perhaps, it would have been impossible for him otherwise to have been known; but his merit as a writer must have been perceived without such co-operation; with it, it has been effective to a degree almost unparalleled: so universally, indeed, are the songs of Haynes Bayly heard in the metropolis—in its drawing-rooms and its streets—that the ear has become absolutely surfeited with them; he has had to endure the dangerous consequences of too much popularity.

It will be well if Poets of stronger mind and richer fancy will inquire how it is that the poems of Haynes Bayly have obtained such general favour: the inquiry may tempt them to write below rather than above the standard of excellence, when they design to address themselves to the mass. It would be easy to point out many who have composed “songs”—exquisitely perfect as poems—which few ever think of singling. They may be read with delight by those who can appreciate their superiority; but if they fail in touching the heart, they never make their way among a people.



BAYLY.

THE GIPSIES' HAUNT

Why curls the blue smoke o'er the trees?
What words are borne upon the breeze?
Some cottage in yon lonely glen
Lies nestled from the eyes of men;
Unconsciously we've wander'd near
Some rural play-place, for I hear
The sound in which my heart rejoices,—
The melody of infant voices.

Alas! in that green nook we see
No dwelling-place of industry;
No dame, intent on household cares,
The neat but frugal meal prepares:

No sire, his labour o'er, will come
To brighten and to share her home ;
No children from their mother learn
An honest way their bread to earn.

The gipsies, wild and wandering race,
Are masters of the sylvan chase :
Beneath the boughs their tents they raise,
Upon the turf their faggots blaze :
In coarse profusion they prepare
The feast obtained,—how, when, and where ?
While swarthy forms, with clamour loud,
Around the smoking cauldron crowd.

Forth trips a laughing dark-eyed lass,
To intercept us as we pass ;
Upon your right hand let her look,
And there she'll read, as in a book,
Your future fortune ; and reveal
The joy or woe you're doom'd to feel :
Your course of love she will unfold,
If you the picture dare behold !

THE FIRST GREY HAIR.

THE matron at her mirror, with her hand upon her brow,
Sits gazing on her lovely face,—ay, lovely even now ;
Why doth she lean upon her hand with such a look of care ?
Why steals that tear across her cheek ? she sees her first grey hair.

Time from her form hath ta'en away but little of its grace ;
His touch of thought hath dignified the beauty of her face ;
Yet she might mingle in the dance, where maidens gaily trip,
So bright is still her hazel eye, so beautiful her lip.

The faded form is often marked by sorrow more than years,—
The wrinkle on the cheek may be the course of secret tears ;
The mournful lip may murmur of a love it ne'er confest,
And the dimness of the eye betray a heart that cannot rest.

But she hath been a happy wife : the lover of her youth
May proudly claim the smile that pays the trial of his truth ;
A sense of slight,—of loneliness,—hath never banished sleep :
Her life hath been a cloudless one ; then wherefore doth she weep ?

She look'd upon her raven locks, what thoughts did they recall?
 Oh! not of nights when they were decked for banquet or for ball;
 They brought back thoughts of early youth, e'er she had learnt
 to check,

With artificial wreaths, the curls that sported o'er her neck.

She seemed to feel her mother's hand pass lightly through her hair,
 And draw it from her brow, to leave a kiss of kindness there;
 She seemed to view her father's smile, and feel the playful touch
 That sometimes feigned to steal away the curls she prized so much.

And now she sees her first grey hair! oh, deem it not a crime
 For her to weep, when she beholds the first footmark of Time!
 She knows that, one by one, those mute mementos will increase,
 And steal youth, beauty, strength away, till life itself shall cease.

'Tis not the tear of vanity, for beauty on the wane;
 Yet, though the blossom may not sigh to bud and bloom again—
 It cannot but remember, with a feeling of regret,
 The spring for ever gone,—the summer sun so nearly set.

Ah, lady! heed the monitor! thy mirror tells thee truth;
 Assume the matron's folded veil, resign the wreath of youth:
 Go! bind it on thy daughter's brow, in her thou'lt still look fair—
 'Twere well would all learn wisdom who behold the first grey hair!

THE NEGLECTED CHILD.

I NEVER was a favourite,—
 My mother never smiled
 On me, with half the tenderness
 That blessed her fairer child:
 I've seen her kiss my sister's cheek,
 While fondled on her knee;
 I've turned away, to hide my tears,—
 There was no kiss for me!

And yet I strove to please with all
 My little store of sense;
 I strove to please, and infancy
 Can rarely give offence;
 But when my artless efforts met
 A cold ungentle check,
 I did not dare to throw myself
 In tears upon her neck!

How blessed are the beautiful !
Love watches o'er their birth ;
Oh, beauty ! in my nursery
I learned to know thy worth :
For even there I often felt
Forsaken and forlorn ;
And wished—for others wished it too—
I never had been born !

I'm sure I was affectionate ;
But in my sister's face
There was a look of love that claimed
A smile or an embrace :
But when I raised my lip to meet
The pressure children prize,
None knew the feelings of my heart,—
They spoke not in my eyes.

But oh ! that heart too keenly felt
The anguish of neglect ;
I saw my sister's lovely form
With gems and roses decked :
I did not covet them ; but oft,
When wantonly reproved,
I envied her the privilege
Of being so beloved.

But soon a time of triumph came,—
A time of sorrow too ;
For sickness o'er my sister's form
Her venom'd mantle threw :
The features, once so beautiful,
Now wore the hue of death ;
And former friends shrank fearfully
From her infectious breath.

'Twas then, unwearied, day and night,
I watch'd beside her bed ;
And fearlessly upon my breast
I pillowed her poor head.
She lived !—and loved me for my care,—
My grief was at an end ;
I was a lonely being once,
But now I have a friend.

UPON THY TRUTH RELYING.

THEY say we are too young to love,—
 Too wild to be united ;
 In scorn they bid us both renounce
 The fond vows we have plighted.
 They send thee forth to see the world,
 Thy love by absence trying :
 Then go ; for I can smile farewell,—
 Upon thy truth relying.

I know that Pleasure's hand will throw
 Her silken nets about thee ;
 I know how lonesome I shall find
 The long, long days without thee.
 But in thy letters there'll be joy ;
 The reading,—the replying :
 I'll kiss each word that's traced by thee,—
 Upon thy truth relying.

When friends applaud thee, I'll sit by,
 In silent rapture gazing ;
 And, oh ! how proud of being loved
 By her they have been praising !
 But should Detraction breathe thy name,
 The world's reproof defying,
 I'd love thee,—laud thee,—trust thee still,—
 Upon thy truth relying.

E'en those who smile to see us part,
 Shall see us meet with wonder ;
 Such trials only make the heart
 That truly loves grow fonder.
 Our sorrows past shall be our pride,
 When with each other vying :
 Thou wilt confide in him who lives
 Upon thy truth relying.

OH SAY NOT 'TWERE A KEENER BLOW.

OH say not 'twere a keener blow,
 To lose a child of riper years,
 You cannot know a father's woe—
 You cannot dry a father's tears ;

↑ R

The girl who rears a sickly plant,
Or cherishes a wounded dove,
Will love them most while most they want
The watchfulness of love !

Time must have changed that fair young brow,
Time might have changed that spotless heart ;
Years might have brought deceit,—but now
In love's confiding dawn we part !
Ere pain and grief had sown decay,
My babe is cradled in the tomb,—
Like some fair blossom torn away
In all its purest bloom.



wordworth



Robert Southey



Thomas Moore

S. T. Coleridge



Chamb.

W. M. Milman —



Walter Scott Geo. Crabbe.

Henry Kirke White

John Keats . James Keble

John Wilson

Will^m. Wordsworth

Sam^l Rogers John Clare

Alban Cunningham.